JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The Methodist Church

The 88th Session

1 9 5 3

THE INDEX OF JOURNAL WILL BE FOU D INSIDE BACK COVER---PLEASE

HOW AND WHERE TO SEND REMITTANCES

ALL REMITTANCES ARE TO BE SENT TO DUTCH FIELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—**Send Conference Insurance** to Bolton Boone, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8.

EXCEPT—**Methodist Youth Fund,** to Terry Robinson, 6339 Lakehurst, Dallas.

EXCEPT—**District Funds,** send to your own District Superintendent.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct and that amount of your remittance (which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. If not reurn receipt along with instructions for corrections. RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See rule 1, 3 and 28 in journal North Texas Conference.

COUNCIL OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

MARSHALL T. STEEL, Chairman

FLOYD BOULWARE, Secretary

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1953-1954

June 8-September 15: Conference Campus and Retreats at Lake Bridgeport
June 8-July 9: Supply Pastors' School, SMU, First Session
*June 14: Methodist Student Day. Par. 233 (4) Discipline
June 15-20: Life Service Conference or Girls, SMU
July 6-10: Texas Pastor's School, Georgetown, Texas
July 13-August 13: Supply Pastor's School, SMU, Second Session
July 20-24: Woman's Society of Christian Service Leadership, Denton, Texas
July 27-August 3: Christian Witness Mission (for youth), N.T.A.C.
Mount Sequoyah Jurisdictional Meetings
June 30-July 7: Woman's Society of Christian Service
July 7-10: Missionary Conference
July 20-31: Leadership School, Board of Education
August 3-10: Jurisdictional Youth Conference
August 12-21: Youth Workshop
August 9-15: UCYM Regional Conference, Pottsboro, Texas
August 31-September 5: Conference Youth Assembly
*September 6: Wesley Foundation Day ($5.00 plan)
September 12-13: Layman's Retreat, Lake Bridgeport
*September 27: Church School Day. Par. 233 Discipline
September 27-October 4: Christian Education Week
*October 4: World Communion Sunday
October 18: Texas Methodist College Day
October 18: Laymen's Day
October 25: World Order Sunday
World Temperance Sunday
*November 22: Golden Cross Sunday
*Month of December: Offernig for Methodist Home
December 27: Student Recognition Sunday
December 31: Youth Watch Night in each local church
January 10: Texas Mission Home and Training School
February 1-4: Ministers' Week, SMU
*February 14: Race Relations Sunday
March 7: Commitment Sunday
Beginning of the Week of Dedication
April 22-28: Jurisdictional Recreational Workshop, Norman, Oklahoma
May 2-9: National Family Week
May 9: Mother's Day
May 9: C. C. Young Home Offering
*4th Sunday of each month: World Service Day, Par. 233 Discipline
Ira Kiker & Bill Morgan Smith.

*INDICATES SPECIAL OFFERING.
IRA KIKER AND BILL SMITH.

Journal of the Fifteenth Annual Session

The 88th Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
June 3 to June 8, 1953

SPECIAL SESSION
Held In Denton, Texas
October 9, 1952

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
CICERO B. FIELDER, McKinney, Texas, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to 1952 Discipline

Edited by Cicero B. Fielder,

Assisted by W. R. Zimmerman, Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith.
Felix Kindel

PRICE 90c

LIBRARY
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOWIE, TEXAS



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas—1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary	Cicero B. Fielder, McKinney, 1304 W. Virginia
Assistant Secretary	G. Henry Mood, Garland
Assistant Secretary	Bill Morgan Smith, Dallas
Assistant Secretary	Felix Kindel, Henrietta
Conference Statistician	Walter Zimmerman, 7946 Hume, Dallas 17
Assistant Statistician	C. E. Deakins, Vicery
Assistant Statistician	James Koontz, McKinney
Conference Treasurer	B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Conference Lay Leader	J. V. Folsom, 304 North Market, Dallas
Conference President W.S.C.S.	Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Paul O. Cardwell, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Zone 1
Conference Secretary Board of Evangelism	H. C. Henderson, Dallas
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work	O. B. Rogers, Winnsboro
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions	W. R. Corrigan, Sherman
Auditor, Dallas District, 1952	Thomas Weaver, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9
Auditor, Denton District, 1952	Don Culbertson, Bryson
Auditor, Greenville District, 1952	Edgar Huffstutler, Wichita Falls
Auditor, McKinney District, 1952	G. C. Randolph, Farmersville
Auditor, Paris District, 1952	Stone Risinger, Bonham
Auditor, Sherman District, 1952	Herman F. Mayo, Van Alstyne
Auditor, Sulphur Springs District, 1952	Earl E. Harvey, Sulphur Springs
Auditor, Wichita Falls District, 1952	Wm. Greenshaw, Wichita Falls

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

President: Alfred H. Freeman; *Vice President*: Herman Dearing; *Secretary*: Henry Mood

The Executive Committee:

Alfred H. Freeman, *President;* Herman Dearing, *Vice President;* Henry Mood, *Secretary;* W. H. Baker and Wm. Slack (Representatives of Cabinet); Marshall T. Steel, Chairman World Service; Ellington Bush, Representative World Service; Jack Folsom, Conference Lay Leader; Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Conference President WSCS; and the Chairman of each Conference Board. (See first name on the Boards listed below.)

MEMBERSHIP COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING

The Cabinet:

(Bishop and 8 District Superintendents)

The Council on World Service, and Finance:

(All Members)

Board Members:

The Chairman of each Board of the Conference plus one elected representative from each Board as follows:

Missions	John S. Rice, Raymond Corrigan
Missions (Inter Board)	Morris Smith
Evangelism	Robert Goodrich, H. C. Henderson
Town and Country	Fred Adams, Herman Dearing (Irving, Tex.)
Education	Earl Hoggard, H. J. H. Ellzey
Pensions and Endowments	Boyd I. Devore, J. W. Polk
Ministerial Qualifications	L. G. Hagard, Henry Mood
Conference Relations	A. H. Logan, Roy Anderson
Temperance	Lewis Stuckey; W. O. Bucy
Minimum Salary	Thomas Shipp, Thomas Weaver
Confernece Claimants	Wesley V. Hite, Henry Vail
Hospitals and Homes	Hargrove Grounds, John Morphis

Other Members:

The President of WSCS	Mrs. Frank Blackburn
Promotional Secretary of WSCS	Mrs. W. W. Pittman

Conference Lay Leader and 8 District Lay Leaders:
Pastor from each District as follows: Dallas—Frank Dent; Denton—P. W. Walker; Greenville—T. Lee Miller; McKinney—Floyd Boulware; Paris—John Shuler; Sherman—Ed Barcus, Jr.; Sulphur Springs—Leland Spurrier; Wichita Falls—Alfred H. Freeman.
Layman for each District as follows:
Dallas—Russell Smith; Denton—Claude Castleberry; Greenville—Edgar Hutchins; McKinney—Truett Smith; Paris—Robert McWhirter; Sherman—W. C. Norman; Sulphur Springs—Claude McCorkle; Wichita Falls—Erle White.
President of Conference MYF, Miss Bradley Sue LaFon
The Conference Treasurer—The Conference Secretary
Paid employees of Conference Boards: Paul O. Cardwell, O. B. Rogers and Miss Estelle McIntosh.

COMMITTEES

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Dallas District:
Wesley V. Hite and D. A. Lacy
Denton District:
Warren McSwain and Claude Castleberry
Greenville District:
Ed T. Hayes and Dr. Frank Parker
McKinney District:
J. W. Lindsey and O. E. Carlisle
Paris District:
Stone Risinger and Clarence Murphy
Sherman District:
Duke Barron and C. H. Barrett
Sulphur Springs:
L. G. Hagard and Jimmie K. Terry
Wichita Falls District:
Bob Evans and Earle White

GOLDEN CROSS DIRECTORS

Dallas ..... Willis Tate (Dallas)
Denton ..... Earnest Whitaker (Jacksboro)
Greenville ..... R. M. Hall (Rockwall)
McKinney ..... Byron Hope (McKinney)
Paris ..... Clarence Murphy (Paris)
Sherman ..... M. H. Aiken (Howe)
Sulphur Springs H. C. McGrede (Sulp. Spgs.)
Wichita Falls ..... W. Kimmell (Wichita Falls)

AUDITING FUNDS

J. L. Land, J. M. Simpson

INVESTIGATION

G. Henry Mood, Dan Barron, Ed R. Barcus, L. G. Hagard, A. L. Lusby
Reserves are: Floyd Boulware, Phil Walker, J. W. Lindsey

ADJUSTMENT SPECIAL DAYS

Paul O. Cardwell, Bill Morgan Smith, Earl M. Jones, Cicero B. Fielder, Mrs. Frank Blackburn (Wichita Falls) and J. V. Folsom (Dallas).

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF TEXAS MISSION HOME

Dallas District:
John Poe Hensley
Denton District:
W. J. Hodge, Lewisville
Greenville District:
Thos. E. Hardy
McKinney District:
Raymond Horn—Plano
Paris District:
Jas. M. Simpson
Sherman District:
Lyman D. Robinson—Whiteshore
Sulphur Springs District:
James E. Jones, Cooper
Wichita Falls:
Wm. W. Greehaw

Committee on Agenda and Courtesy:
J. Daniel Barron, Edward R. Barcus Jr., Russell Smith.

Committee Read and Correct Journal:
Carl Keisley, Jas. Simpson, Winfred Bailey.

RESOLUTIONS

Frank Dent, Don Culbertson, Truett Smith (Wylie), O. T. Freeman (Wichita Falls); John Devorak, Leon Turner, J. C. Mann, C. J. Fergerson (Seagoville).

WILL AND LEGACIES

By action in closing session of the conference, the committee to be chosen by the cabinet will be effective for the present conference year.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS
(See Rule 5 N T Conference)

Joseph Connally (4), *Chairman,* Dallas; Cicero B. Fielder (8), *Secretary,* McKinney.
CLERICAL—Duke Barron (8), L. W. Shivers (4), Edd Hayes (8), Guy E. Perdue (4), W. D. Thompson (8), C. B. Garrett (4), P. G. Hightower (8).

DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas Districts Carl Reynolds, Fred Adams, T. H. Minga, Grady May, Joe Connally.
Denton District: P. W. Walker, Earl J. Patton, M. C. Smith, Richard Irvin, Wm. Hodge.
Greenville District: Lee Miller, John Morphis, C. B. Garnett, Thomas E. Hardy, Kenneth McIntosh.
McKinney Districts Henry Mood, Clarence Deakins, James Koontz, Baxton Bryant, Raymond Flaherty.
Paris District: Walter B. Sullens, Kirk M. Beard, John Shuler, Jas. M. Simpson, Glendall Jones.
Sherman District: Ed. R. Barcus Jr., Duke Barron, W. Raymond Carrigan, C. J. Graves, W. O. Bucy.
Wichita Falls District: Alfred H. Freeman, Earl R. Hoggard, Felix Kindel, Guy E. Perdue.

DISTRICT CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION COMMITTEE

Dallas: Herbert Minya, Boyd DeVore, Wesley V. Hite, Bruce Pelton, 6925 Hammond, Dallas; Barton Knight, 6256 McComas, Dallas; Robert Hancock, 1014 Lousanne, Dallas.
Denton: Richard Irving, Don Youngblood, W. J. Hodge, A. S. Johnson, Denton; Joe Skiles, Denton; R. S. Gentry, Lewisville.
Greenville: J. M. Lewis, Walter Zimmerman, C. S. Wilhite, Waldo Black, Joe McClendon, C. T. Tergerson.
McKinney: Roy Roberts, Gibson Caldwell, Henry Bomar, Jack Fielder, Henry Mood, Gordon Casad.
Paris: Stone Risinger, Jas. Simpson, Glendall Jones, W. C. Franklin, George Watterman, Walter Nash.
Sherman: Edward Barcus Jr., Duke Barron, W. R. Corrigan, C. H. Barrett, Roy G. Robinson, H. H. Nolan.
Sulphur Springs: John Rice, J. H. Westbrook, John Dvorak, H. C. McGrede, A. C. Bowman, Alton Wright.
Wichita Falls: Alfred Freeman, Earl R. Hoggard, Felix Kindel, W. Earl White, Merle T. Waggoner, Joe Shelton.

DISTRICT AUDIO, VISUAL AND RADIO DIRECTORS

Dallas District:
Robert Goodrich Jr.
Denton District:
Phillip Walker
Greenville District:
Foy Thomas
McKinney District:
Clarence Deakins
Paris District:
Kirk M. Beard
Sherman District:
Herman Mayo
Sulphur Springs District:
Earl Harvey
Wichita Falls District:
J. Frank Blackburn

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Paul O. Cardwell, *Chairman,* Miss Estelle McIntosh, *Secretary*
Earl M. Jones, *Cabinet Representative;* Ira C. Kiker, *Board of Education Representative*
L. G. Hagard, *Chairman of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications*
Mrs. Forest Wood, *Secretary of Personnel W.S.C.S.*
Board of Hospitals and Homes—T. M. Jenson.
Board of Missions—W. R. Corrigan.
Board of Lay Activities—Jack Folsom.
Board of Evangelism—H. C. Henderson.
World Peace—Boyd I. DeVore.
State or Regional Methodist Student Movement—Bob Gentry.
Youth under 23 years of age—Bradley Sue LaFon.
Clerical—Carl Keathly, L. G. Hagard, Farris Baker
Lay—Mrs. Forest Wood, McKinney; Mrs. B. D. Kimbrough, Rockwall; Mae Bell, Dallas.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS COMMISSION

Leland Spurrier, *Chairman,* Kaufman; Mrs. J. W. Connally, *Secretary-Treasurer,* Dallas
CLERICAL—Kenneth Thomas, Fred Adams, Bob Evans, Neyland Hester.
LAY—Jack V. Folsom, Dallas; Truitt Smith, Wylie; Mrs. W. C. Martin, Dallas; Mrs. Blant Beerford, Dallas; Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Wichita Falls; Mrs. Mary Brashear, Roxton.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. B. Williams, *Chairman,* Jacksboro, Texas; A. R. Morgan, *Secretary,* Leonard, Texas.
CLERICAL—C. B. Williams, Thomas J. Smith, Loy Atkison, B. H. Terrell, Sam J. Smith, J. M. Webb, A. R. Morgan.
LAY—J. W. Berry, Melissa, Texas; A. J. Lewis, Lone Oak, Texas; H. T. Cunningham, Paris Texas, R.F.D.; George L. Floyd, 826 Montreal, Dallas, Texas.

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Umphrey Lee, *Chairman, SMU,* Dallas, 5; Daniel Barron, *Secretary,* 1401 Hayes, Wichita Falls
Ministers—J. L. Land, G. Henry Mood.
Laymen—J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls; and Judge Wallace Houston, McKinney.

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

J. P. Fleming, *Representative,* Cabinet North Texas Conference
Dallas Districts Jack V. Folsom, 301 N. Market, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls, Texas; Miss Bradley Sue LaFon, 5510 Worth, Dallas; Dr. Trent Root, SMU Dallas.
Denton District: Richard Irvin, Denton; Joe Skiles, Denton (Layman).
Greenville District: Regan Brown, Terrell; Edgar Hutchins, Greenville (Laymen); John Morphis, Greenville.
McKinney District: Harold Taylor, Garland (Layman); Harry C. Hoy, Grand Prairie.
Paris District: Kirk Beard; Ed Bonnany, Clarksville.
Sherman District: Edward R. Barcus, Sherman.
Sulphur Springs District: Earl E. Harvey, Sulphur Springs.
Wichita Falls District: Alfred H. Freeman, First Church, Wichita Falls, Texas

BOARDS

CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE COMMISSION

H. V. Caraway (1), *Chairman;* James Swafford (2), *Secretary,* Methodist Hospital
Bolton Boone (2), *Treasurer,* Methodist Hospital
CLERICAL—Roy Anderson (2), Frank Blackburn (1), G. C. Smith (2), G. C. Randolph (1), W. J. Miller (2), C. S. Wilhite (1), C. B. Williams (1)
LAY—Hansell McCord (1), 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, Joe McClendon (2); Terrell; Judge A. S. Hodges (1); Hall Noland (2); Curtis Crossman (2), Garland; C. D. Henderson (1), Commerce.

COUNCIL ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, ETC.

Marshall T. Steel (4), *Chairman,* 4024 Caruth, Dallas; Floyd A. Boulware. (4), *Secretary,* 312 Benge, McKinney; Ellington Bush, *Vice Chairman* (8), Greenville; Dutch Fielder, *Treasurer,* Farmersville.

CLERICAL—Felix Kindel (4), T. Lee Miller (8), Stone Risinger (8).

LAY—Ellington Bush (4), Greenville; J. E. Olds (8), Winnsboro; Gibson Caldwell (4), McKinney; Lyman Robinson (8), Whitesboro; C. H. Barrett (8), Sherman; C. O. Strickland (8), Denton; Deets Dorough (4), Bonham.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Thomas J. Shipp (8), *Chairman,* 5002 West Lovers Lane, Dallas; Thomas P. Weaver (4), *Treasurer,* 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas; Edgar Huffstutler (8), *Secretary,* Wichita Falls,

CLERICAL—J. W. Lindsey (4), Fred P. Broyles (8).

LAY—J. V. Folsom (4), Dallas; A. S. Johnson (8); Lyman Robinson (4), Whitesboro; T. J. Waggoner (4), Wichita Falls; A. S. Johnson (4), Denton.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS BOARD

L. G. Hagard (8), *Chairman,* Winnsboro; G. Henry Mood (4), *Secretary,* Garland.

CLERICAL—John Shuler (8), John W. Morphis (4), Bobbie Middlebrooks (8), Carl Keightley (4), Clark Calvert (8), William Greenhaw (4), William J. Hodge (8), Kirk Beard (4), Bill Morgan Smith (8), Ed. R. Barcus, Jr. (4).

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Wesley V. Hite, *Chairman* (56); W. H. Vail, *Secretary-Treasurer* (60)
T. H. Minga, *Vice Chairman* (56)

CLERICAL—A. Foy Thomas (60), Leland Spurrier (56), Gerald P. McCollum (60), Arthur Lusby (56), C. D. Reynolds (60), J. . Lewis (56).

LAY—Marvin Blount (56), 5230 Homer St., Dallas; J. O. Thompson (60), Gainesville; Joe Gravely (56), Carrollton; Ben Hines (60), Kaufman; Robert Nelson (56); Paris; Carl Perry (60), Sherman; C. M. Cooper (56); McKinney; H. R. Hicks (60), Cooper; Charles Prothro (60) Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Earl R. Hoggard, *Chairman,* Wichita Falls; M. Russell Regan, *Secretary,* 540 E. Jefferson, Dallas; T. Lee Miller, *Vice-Chairman,* Greenville; J. R. Nelson, *Treasurer,* 1318 First Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Dallas.

Clerical

Lloyd H. Jones, P. W. Walker, Alsie H. Carlton, Luther Hill, Edward P. Barcus, Earl R. Hoggard, Walter Towner, Walter Vernon, Jr.

Lay

Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas; Hershel Stephens, Bowie, Texas; Marvin Love, Greenville, Texas; R. T. Marchbanks, Box 714, Clarksville, Texas; Dean Oliver, Grand Prairie, Texas; Roy Robinson, Trenton, Texas; E. H. Cherry, Rt. 1, Howland, Texas; Merle T. Waggoner, 1934 Ninth St., Wichita Falls, Texas; M. Russell Regan, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, Texas; Harry Shuford, 4133 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, Texas; E. A. Edwards, 2160 Ave. H, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Youth Representatives

Bob Gentry, S.M.U. Dallas; Hugston Thomas, Lawyers Inn, S.M.U. Dallas; Kayann Monteith, 2202 Wichita Falls, Dallas.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Robert E. Goodrich, *Chairman,* First Methodist, Dallas, Texas; Earl Harvey, *Secretary,* Box 126, Sulphur Springs, Texas; H. C. Henderson, *Conference Secretary of Evangelism.*

CLERICAL—Robert E. Goodrich (8), E. J. Patton (4), W. R. Zimmerman (4), G. Henry Mood (4), Noble Glasco (8), H. C. Henderson (8), Earl Harvey (4), Fitzhugh Talbot (8).

LAY—Trent Root (8), Dallas; Dr. C. J. Dodsworth (8), Bowie; R. L. Warren (4), Greenville; H. O. Poor (4), McKinney; Harold Hodges (4), Paris; Roy Robinson (8), Trenton; W. J. Fannin (8), Sulphur Springs; Homer Lee (4), Wichita Falls.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

(See Par. 1232, Discipline.)
Rev. Fred Adams (4), *Chairman,* 5402 Beeman, Dallas
John Dvorak (8), *Secretary-Treasurer*
Mr. Herman Dearing (4), *Vice-Chairman,* Irving, Box 462
Ex-officoi: The Bishop, District Superintendents

CLERICAL—Rev. Don S. Youngblood (4), Rev. Leland Spurrier (4), Rev. Earl Kifer (8), Rev. W. B. Sullens (4), Harold Davis (8), Rev. John Dvorak (4), Rev. Bob Evans (8), Rev. Fred Adams (4).

LAY—Mr. Hal Hood (8), 911 Duncanville Rd., Dallas; Mr. Joe Wren (4), Decatur; Mr. W. H. Love (8), Kaufman; Mr. Murriel Rogers (8), Frisco; Mr. F. A. Bourwell (8), Rt. 1, Celeste; Mr. Roger Davis (4), Mt. Vernon; Mr. Paul Zink (4), Iowa Park; Mr. Ed Bonham (4), Clarksville.

TOWN & COUNTRY COMMISSION, REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER BOARDS

Lay Activities—Claude H. McCorkle (8), Sulphur Springs.
Board of Missions—Robert T. Metzger (8).
Board of Evangelism—W. R. Zimmerman (4).
Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship—Shirley McRae (4), Denison.
Methodist Rural Fellowship—Herman Dearing (4), Box 462, Irving.
Conference Missionary Secretary—W. R. Corrigan (8).
Executive Secretary of Education—Paul O. Cardwell.
Board of Education—Luther Hill (4).
Rural Worker—Miss Estelle McIntosh, Cooper (8).
President Conference W.S.C.S.—Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

John S. Rice (4), *Chairman,* Sulphur Springs; Morris C. Smith (8), *Secretary,* Decatur; W. R. Corrigan (4), *Conference Secretary,* Sherman.

CLERICAL—M. C. Smith (8), Howard Hollowell (4), Jack Fielder (8), J. W. Polk (4), C. B. Garrett (8), Alfred Freeman (4), Leon Turner (8), Robert Metzger (4).

LAY—Fred Dewald (8), Dallas; E. R. Farris (4), Jacksboro; Ed. Bonham (8), Clarksville; Frank P. Vought (4), Sherman; Watt Morris (8), Sulphur Springs; L. P. Francis (4), Electra; Murray Pickens (8), Greenville; Truitt Smith (4), Wylie.

HOSPITAL AND HOMES

Hargrove Grounds (4) *Chairman,* Dallas, 2543 Kingston

T. M. Jensen (8), *Vice-Chairman,* Burkburnett; John W. Morphis, (8), *Secretary,* Greenville.

CLERICAL—J. W. Morphis (4), Luther Hill (8), Aston Pollard (4), Ed Barcus, Jr., (8), James E. Jones (4), W. D. Craig (8).

LAY—Avery Mayes (4), Dallas; E. J. Headlee (8), Denton; R. M. Hall (4), Rockwall; Doc Haggard (8), Plano; M. H. Aikens (4), Sherman; Mrs. Jimmie Terry (8), Mt. Vernon; Arch Freemon (4), Wichita Falls.

TEMPERENCE BOARD

Louis N. Stuckey, *Chairman,* Dallas; W. O. Bucy, *Secretary-Treasurer,* Denison.

CLERICAL—L. W. Shivers, J. W. Polk, John Shuler, Baxton Bryant, James E. Jones, C. B. Williams, Ed Hayes, A. T. Mays. L. E. Vowell.

LAY—Wallace Price, Dallas; Mrs. Robert Stark, Terrell; C. M. Cooper, McKinney; Mrs. Carl McWhirter, Paris; D. F. Armstead, Denison; H. C. McGrede, Sulphur Springs; Mrs. Grover Johnson, Wichita Falls; Ann Dillard, Decatur.

PLANNING COMMITTEE FOR PENSION ENDOWMENT

Boyd I. Devore (8), *Chairman, Dallas;* J. W. Polk (4),*Secretary,* Royse City
CLERICAL—Glendall Jones (8), Harry Hoy (4).
LAY—Edgar Hutchins (8), Greenville; J. J. Perkins (4), Wichita Falls; Henry McGrede (8), Sulphur Springs; G. E. Taylor (4), Denton; Arch Freemon (4), Wichita Falls; Harrison Baker, Jr. (8), Dallas.

THE DEACONESS BOARD

Alice Melarity, *Chairman,* Dallas, Texas; Darla Brown, *Secretary,* Dallas, Texas; E. A. Hunter, *Vice-President,* Paris, Texas; M. J. R. Watkins, *Treasurer,* Cooper, Texas.
Clerical Members: The Bishop and eight District Superintendents.
Lay Members: Mrs. J. R. Watkins, Cooper, Texas; Mrs. B. D. Kimbrough, Rockwall, Texas; Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Wichita Falls, Texas; Mrs. W. W. Pittman, Plano, Texas; Mrs. Forest Wood, McKinney, Texas.
Deaconesses: Carol Ulsurd, Dallas, Texas; Darla Brown, Dallas, Texas; Alice McLarity, Dallas, Texas; Estelle Melntos, Clarksville, Texas; Nettie Stroup, Blue Ridge, Texas; Willena Henry, Dallas, Texas; Emily Cox, Dallas, Texas; Elizabeth Cox, Dallas, Texas.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

A. H. Logan (4), *Chairman,* Wichita Falls; Roy Anderson (8), *Secretary,* Dallas.
CLERICAL—J. H. Westbrook (8), H. Grady May (4), Neyland Hester (8), Kenneth Thomas (8), W. D. Craig (4), T. M. Jensen (4), James Simpson, Jr. (8).

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

W. H. Vail (54), *Chairman,* Wolfe City; J. Frank Blackburn (58), *Secretary,* Wichita Falls.
CLERICAL—J. Daniel Barron (54), Umphrey Lee (54), Earl J. Patton (54), J. L. Koontz (58).
LAY—J. Lawson Goggans (54), 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Dallas, Benton Fisher (58), Paris, A. H. Freemon (54), Wichita Falls.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

Conference Lay Leader—J. V. Folsom, 301 North Market, Dallas.
Associate Conference Lay Leaders—Merle T. Waggoner, Wichita Falls; Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs; Lyman D. Robinson, Whitesboro; Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville; Willis Tate, c/o S.M.U., Dallas; Marvin Malone, 917 Camp, c/o Southwest Printing, Dallas (Secy.-Treas.)

District and Associate District Lay Leaders — Dallas District

District Lay Leader—Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas.
Associate Lay Leaders—L. T. Potter, Dallas; George Spurgin, Dallas; J. Martin Broome, Dallas; Bruce Pelton, Dallas; Felix Harris, Dallas; M. E. Lee, Dallas; Trent Root, Dallas; Carroll Maxwell, Dalas; Burton Knight, Dallas.

Denton District

District Lay Leader—Claude Castleberry, Denton.
Associate Lay Leaders—Joe Wren, Decatur; E. B. Whittaker, Jacksboro; C. B. Williams, Jr., Bryson; Dr. C. J. Dodsworth, Bowie; Tommy Whitecotton, Bowie; R. E. Bandy, Jr., Gainesville; Harry Budd, Gainesville; Joe Skiles, Denton.

Greenville District

District Lay Leader—Edgar Hutchins, Greenville.
Associate Lay Leaders—Gill McKay, Greenville; Billy Oakley, Terrell; J. W. Sanderson, Dallas; Everett Sorrels, Greenville; Jesse Merrell, Kemp.

McKinney District

District Lay Leader—Truett Smith, Wylie.
Associate Lay Leaders—G. C. Anderson, Hutchins; Charles M. Cooper, McKinney; Herman Dearing, Irving; Howard Taylor, Garland.

Paris District

District Lay Leader—Robert McWhirter, Paris.
Associate Lay Leaders—Ed Bonham, Clarksville, Walter Nash, Dodge City.

Sherman District

District Lay Leader—W. C. Norman, Sherman.
Associate Lay Leaders—C. B. Bryant, Harold Schmitzer, Ralph Stelzer.

Sulphur Springs District

District Lay Leader—Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs.
Associate Lay Leaders—S. T. Garrison, Pecan Gap; Dr. A. C. Ferguson, Commerce; H. R. Hicks, Cooper; John W. Davis, Wolfe City; Jack Newsome, Mt. Vernon; Bill Copland, Mt. Vernon.

Wichita Falls District

District Lay Leader—Erle White, Wichita Falls.
Associate Lay Leaders—A. F. Edwards, Wichita Falls; Joe Shelton, Archer City; C. C. McDonald, Wichita Falls; Clyde Fillmore, Wichita Falls; Bedford Furr, Wichita Falls; E. E. Plexo, Bellevue.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

The Methodist Hospital of Dallas—Bolton Boone, Administrator, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR 1953

One Year Term

Laymen: Mr. Roderico B. Thomas, Mr. Henry C. McGrede, Mr. Jesse C. DeShong, Mr. J. V. Folsom.
Ministers: Dr. W. Harrison Baker, Secy.-Treas.; Dr. Umphrey Lee, Rev. Wesley V. Hite.

Two Year Term

Laymen: Miss Eva Easterwood, Mr. E. B. Germany, Mr. Martin Weiss.
Ministerss Rev. Joseph M. Connally, Rev. Cicero B. Fielder, Fev. Howard H. Hollowell, Rev. Thomas J. Shipp.

Three Year Term

Laymen: Mr. DeWitt T. Ray, President; Mr. Roy W. Hill; Mr. Avery Mays, Vice-President; Mr. G. Porter Burgess.
Ministerss Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dr. Alfred H. Freeman, Rev. G. Henry Mood.

Honorary Members for Life
Dr. S. M. Black Mr. M. J. Norrell

Other Institutions

Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio—Superintendent, Robt. L. Armor, P. O. Box 2117, San Antonio; Trustees from North Texas Conference—E. A. Hunter (1954), Lyman Robinson, Whitesboro (1954).

Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso—Superintendent, Paul A. Grout, 503 S. Florence St., El Paso; Trustees from North Texas Conference—Robert Goodrich, Jr. (1953); W. Harrison Baker (1954); Mrs. David E. Coffman, 5749 Swiss, Dallas.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas—President, Umphrey Lee, 3600 Marquette, Dallas 5; Trustees from North Texas Conference—W. B. Hamilton, Wichita Falls (June, 1954); W. Harrison Baker (June, 1953); Trustees at Large, living in North Texas Conference—J. B. Bridwell, Wichita Falls (1952); Eugene McElvaney, First National Bank, Dallas (June, 1952); J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls (June, 1952); Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas (1952).

Southwestern University, Georgetown—President, William C. Finch, Georgetown; Trustees—Earl J. Patton (1953); E. A. Hunter (1953); W. H. Atwell, Dallas (1954); E. B. Germany, Dallas (1955); H. L. Egger, Dallas (1956); T. L. McCollough (1956) Dallas.

Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth—President, Law Sone, Fort Worth, T.W.C., c/o Benbrook Hall; Trustees North Texas Conference—J. M. Fleming, Mt. Vernon (1953); Ira C. Kiker (1953); Roy Body, Dallas (1952); S. M. Black (1952).

Western Methodist Assembly—Trustee Merle T. Waggoner, Wichita Falls (1956).

Lake Bridgeport Assembly—Trustees—Ministers Marshall T. Steel (1956); H. C. Henderson (1953); Wesley V. Hite (1954); Ira C. Kiker, Ex-officio. Trustees—Lay, Charles N. Prothro, Wichita Falls (1955); Mark D. Bailey, McKinney (1953); L. B. Houston, Dallas (1954).

THE HONOR ROLL

Who are Retired Ministers of the North Texas Conference?

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Service Years.
Anderson, H. E.	1211 Burns, Dallas 16, Texas	1949	42⅛
Black, S. M.	1979 W. McKinney, Houston 6	1948	42
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest, Rd., Dallas	1953	20
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Branch, J. C.	Ladonia, Texas	1942	19
Browning, T. H.	Box 783, Garland	1952	24
Bryant, R. F.	5107 Lewis, Dallas 6	1936	39
Culwell, J. B.	Royse City	1951	34
Childress, C.C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
Childers, W. C.	702 Schmitz, Denton, Texas	1950	43⅛
Cowling, H. M.	Ladonia	1951	42
Coburn, H. E.	Electra	1951	42
Cocke, A. T.	Sheapside, Texas	1934	21
Combs, C. P.	Cooper, Texas	1940	38
Crutichfield, B. L.	Woodland, Texas	1940	9
Drew, E. A.	Artesia, New Mexico	1937	25
Farlar, Sam C.	Frisco, Texas	1952	40
Fender, C. J.	Electra, Tex., Box 567	1929	11
Forrester, J. G.	Decatur, Texas	1937	36
French, Geo. C.	3337 Stanford, Dallas 5	1945	42
Gattis, G. H.	Wichita Falls	1953	38
Glanville, C. W.	Greenville, Texas	1928	35
Hall, Bart B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hayne, Stanley	3213 Drextrel Dr., Dallas	1948	43
Hughen, Frank	4111 Tella St., Dallas 10	1927	24
Jackson, E. B.	832 Woodland Dr., Garland	1950	38⅛
Jackson, C. B.	Jacksonville, Texas	1941	39
Kerr, R. S.	Bonham, Texas	1946	40
Kiker, O. P.	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls	1940	37
King, Carver D.	1838 Euclid, Dallas 6	1950	28
Knickerbocker, H. D.	3433 Hanover	1942	50
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11 St., Garland, Texas	1946	33
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke, Texas	1939	18
Manning, L. M.	Enloe, Texas	1944	28
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1953	41
Porter, R. E.	Bonham, Texas	1943	42
Pritchett, W. A.	Bells, Texas	1936	37
Ramsey, J. D.	4024 Caruth, Dallas 5	1951	
Ray, F. A.	Denton, R.F.D	1950	40⅛
Shawver, L. D.	Jacksboro, Texas	1949	39⅛
Shinn, R. F.	Lewisville, Texas	1932	8
Sillman E. L.	114 N. Grand, Sherman	1938	36
Slagle, Geo. R.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1937	26
Slagle J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Smith, Grover C.	317 Fair, Gainesville	1953	20
Sooter, M. C.	514 Welch, Denton	1944	34
Stone, G. W.	1406 Sibley, Wichita Falls	1938	30
Thomas, J. D.	4125 Cictor, Dallas	1952	42
Thompson, C. B.	Throckmorton	1938	17
Tooley, L. B.	Clarksville	1938	41
Warren, P. E.	2510 Vogt St., Fort Worth	1944	25
Williams, Geo. E.	Megargel, Texas	1950	27⅛
Wright, E. L.	2514 Burlington, Dallas 11	1943	41

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—On Trial; Ef—Effective.)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1893			
Glanville, C. W.	Mo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1895			
Bryant, R. F.	Ala.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1901			
Forrester, J. G.	Mo.	OT	R
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
French, G. C.	Tex.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1906			
Anderson, H. E.	Tex	OT	R
Kerr, R. S.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
Shawver, L. D.	Tex.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Sooter, M. C.	Ark.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Cowling, H. M.	Tex.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E B.	Tex.	OT	R
Jones, E. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	Ef
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Farler, S. P.	Tenn.	OT	R
Drew, E. A.	Kan.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Manning, L. M.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1917			
Culwell, Jim	Tex.	OT	R
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
Wilhite, C. S.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Browning, T. H.	Mo.	OT	R
Fender, C. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
Terrell, M. N.	Ala.	T	R
Tooley, L. B.	Ga.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
King, C. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Selecman, Bishop C. C.	Mo.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	Sy
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy, T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lee, Umphrey	Ind.	T	Ef
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
Shinn, R. F.	Tenn	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Blackburn, J. F.	S. C.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	Ef
Kiker, O. P.	Tex.	T.	R
Zimmerman, W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Warren, P. S.	Tenn.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutichfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Lindsey, J. W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Perdue, Guy	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
Deakins, C. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	Ef
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
McCollom, G. P.	Tex.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef.
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Knickerbocker, H. D.	La.	T	R
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	Ef
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Steel, M. T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Feiix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	Ef
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Gattis, G. H.	Ark.	T	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Henderson, H. C.	La.	T	Ef
Irvin, Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Shuler, John	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Branch, J. C.	Tenn.	Un	R
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	Ef
Mood, Henry	Penn.	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	Ef
Smith, G. C.	Tenn.	T	R
Stone, G. N.	Ala.	Un	R
Thompson, C. B.	Ark.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Childress, W. C.	Tex.	T	R
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pittman, W. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J.L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Mays, A. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Ellzey, H. J. H.	Mich	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	Ef
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Sy
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1934			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boulware, F. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Mayo, H. F.	La.	OT	Ef
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Gilpin, Robert	Okla.	OT	Sy
Cook, John	Okla.	OT	Ef
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	Ef
Metzger, R. T.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morphis, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Porter, Rayborn	Tex.	T	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryan, James E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Bryant, Sidney	Ark.	OT	Ef
David, Wesley	Mo.	T	Ef
Dent, Frank	Tex.	T	Ef
Freeman, Alfred	Tenn.	T	Ef
Gray, Wallace	Mo.	OT	Ef
Haynie, Stanley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Lewis, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Lewis, Charles	Ark.	T	Ef
Middlebrooks, Bobbie	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
McSwain, Warren	Tenn.	T	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Snider, Vernon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Loy T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Glasco, Noble	Tex.	OT	Ef
Milyard, H. R.	Kans.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Ef
Hollowell, H. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Horn, R. V.	Okla.	T	Ef
Heidricks, Neil	Kan.	T	Ef
Johnson, Ray	Tex.	T	Ef
Jordon, Bennie	Tex.	T	Ef
Maclin, H. T.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
Miller, W. Jene	Okla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeiwn, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce, W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Pool, Geo. W. III	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Ramsey, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Sheriff, H. E.		OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Scott, W. H.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Atkins, C. Eugene	Mo.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Fielder, J. W.	N. W. Tex.	T	Ef
Cunningham, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	Ef
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Miller, A. Leonard	Minn.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond	Tex.	T	Ef
Scott, Bennett	Tex.	T	Ef
Gear, Gerald Wayne	Okla.	OT	Ef
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	Mo.	OT	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Meitzen, Earnest Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Peale, Robert Watson	Ohio	OT	Ef
Terry, Olin Bryan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Ben Frank	Miss.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Denny, Roger B.		T	Ef
Froehner, Calvin		T	Ef
Fike, Charles		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughey, Billy Joe	Tex.	OT	Ef
Maness, E. A.		T	R
McCullough, Grady		T	Ef
McLeod, Claudie J.		T	Ef
Perdue, Harold Cooke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Renfro, Batty Barrett	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles Kivet	Calif.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Pres.	NAME—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef	Van Zandt, Kermit		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef	Warden, Chief Ashley	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef	Wilson, Buist Binkley	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef	Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Gerald Wayne Gear	1952	Seco d	Second	....	....
Kenneth Wayne Hoehns	1952	Second	Second	....	....
Walter Carlton Hofheinz	1951	Third	Second	1952	....
Harry Eugene Houseman	1952	Second	Second	1953	....
Henry Harold Lawson	1951	Third	Second	1952	....
Earnest Richard Meitzen	1952	Second	Second	1952	....
Walter Jene Miller	1951	Third	Second	1953	....
Roy Edgar Montgomery	1952	Second	Second	....	....
Grady Pink McCullough	....	....	....	....	....
John Gaddis McLean	1952	Second	Second	1952	....
Robert Watson Peale	1952	Second	Second	1953	....
George Washington Poole III	1951	Third	Second	1952	....
William McCune Robinson, Jr.	1951	Third	Second	....	....
J. Charles Shelley	1951	Third	Second	1952	....
Harold Edward Sherriff	1951	Third	Second	....	....
Thomas Jackson Smith	1951	Third	Second	....	....
Olin Bryan Terry	1952	Second	Second	1952	....
George Albert Thompson	1951	Third	Second	1952	....
Kermit Van Zandt	....	....	....	....	....
Ben Frank Youngblood	1952	Second	Second	1952	....
Bill Powell Betts	1951	Third	Third	1953	....
John Hans Brand	1951	Third	Third	1952	1953
James Embry Bryan	1949	Fifth	Third	1953	....
Hansel V. Caraway	1950	Fourth	Third	1952	....
Carrol Denton Copeland	1950	Fourth	Third	1952	....
Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr.	1951	Third	Third	1952	....
Jackson William Fielder	1949	Fifth	Third	1951	....
Noble Lee Glasco	1951	Third	Third	1943	1945
Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr.	1951	Third	Third	1953	1953
Lawrence Meredith	1951	Third	Third	1952	1953
John Willis McGee	1951	Third	Third	1953	....
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh	1951	Third	Third	1951	1953
James Milford McKcown	1951	Third	Third	1952	....
William Eli Pearce	1951	Third	Third	1952	....
Sam John Smith, Jr.	1949	Fifth.	Third	1952	....
Bill Medlen Stinson	1951	Third	Third	1952	1952
Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.	1951	Third	Third	1952	....
Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr.	1950	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1951
Arthur Bailey Duncan	1950	Fourth	Fourth	1950	1952
Wallace Gale Gray, Jr.	1949	Fifth	Fourth	1950	....
Neyland Hester	1950	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1952
William James Hodge	1950	Fourth	Fourth	1950	1952
Douglas Mitchell Modisett	1950	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1952
Charles Robert Posey	1950	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1952
Vernon Ray Snider	1950	Fourth	Fourth	1952	....
John Taylor Wall	1948	Sixth	Fourth	1948	1952
Raymond Franklin Butts	1953	First	First	....	....
Homer Hulet Caldwell	1953	First	First	....	....
George Patrick Germany	1953	First	First	1953	....
Jack Allison Gray, Jr.	1952	Second	First	1953	....
Philip Edgar Grimmett	1953	First	First	1953	....
Billy Joe Hughey	1953	First	First	1953	....
Harold Cooke perdue	1953	First	First	1953	....
Matty Barrett Renfro	1953	First	First	....	....
Charles Kivet Robinson	1953	First	First	1953	....
Raymond Allen Trompler	1953	First	First	....	....
Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr.	1953	First	First	....	....
Chief Ashley Warden	1953	First	First	....	....
Buist Brinkley Wilson	1953	First	First	1953	....
Theo Wright	1953	First	First	1951	1953

SUPPLY PASTORS' SERVICE RECORDS

Name—	Regular Appointment	Total Years Service
Charles Garrett	1920-1921	1
C. J. Graves	1920-1922	2
R. L. Cates	1940-1953	13
James N. Johnson	1952-1953	1
James F. Dean Jr.	1952-1953	1
Julius C. Calhoun	1952-1953	1
William L. Cook	1950-1953	3
Lawrence Smith	1941-1953	12
Jesse H. Young	1952-1953	1
Theo Wright	1944-1953	9
Grady Wyatt	1943-1953	10
Duke R. Barron	1939-1938	1
A. H. Gattis		3

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fred Adams	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			18
Hugh E. Anderson	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1906		1949	41
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			26
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2		26
Eugene Atkins	Ef							T. 1952			
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef	N. Ark			1951	1949	1951	T. 1951			4
Coy Baker	Ef	Mo	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1950			8
W. Harrison Baker	Ef	N. Tex	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915			38
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1951	O.T. 1948			5
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944			28
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			12
Ed R. Barcus, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1827	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T. 1944			26
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			29
LeeAlvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			4
Robert S. Beesley	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			2
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T. 1932			20
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O T				O.T 1951			3
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905			43
J. F. Blackburn	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			27
Floyd Boulware	Ef	C. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1944			14
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T. 1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942			41
J. C. Branch	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1926	O.T.	1926	1926	1926	Union 1939		1941	28
John Hans Brand	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			3
James E. Bryan	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			4
R. F. Bryant	R	N. Tex	1895	O.T.	1896	1896	1899	O.T. 1895		1936	40
Sidney B. Bryant	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			4
T. H. Browning	Ef	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			34
Fred P. Broyles	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			27
W. O. Buev	Ef	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917	1		35
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			1
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N.Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			1
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	193	O.T. 1951			21
Hansel V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O T.	19?0			O.T. 1950			4
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			28
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N. W, Tex.	1936	O.T.	1934	1938	1940	T. 1953			1
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T. 1950			5
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T. 1947			6
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1928			42
W. C. Childress	R	N.W. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1912	T. 1940			42
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			3
Gerald B. Clore	Ef		1952	T.				T. 1952			
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T. 1944			12
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			4
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940			16
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T 1923	2	1934	23
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T. 1932			32
H. M. Cowling	R	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910			42
W. D. Craig	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			28
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930		1940	12
J. B. Culwell	R	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T. 1938			35
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W.Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			19
M. Cunningim	Ef	Tenn	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			12
A.M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			3
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	Mo	1916	O.T.	1922	192'	1924	T. 1949		1921	12
C. E. Deakins	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1938	O.T. 1931			22
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T. 1948			6
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			18
W H. Dickerson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1947			15
E. A. Drew	R	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	O.T. 1914		1939	26
Arthur B. Duncan,	Ef	N. Tex	1950					O.T. 1950			4
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T. 1948			5
Roger B. Denny	Ff							T. 1953			1
Frank I. Dent	Ef	Texas	1931	O.T.	1933	19 3	1935	T. 1948		T.1949	19
H. J. H Ellzey	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1943	O.T. 1941			13

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and Whon Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T.	1947			11
Sam P. Farler	Ef	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1921	O.T.	1914			37
C. J. Fender	R	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1929	12
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916			37
J. W. Fielder	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1949	T.	1951	1901		T.	1952			5
Charles Fike	Ef							T.	1953			
Raymond Flaherty	Ef	Tex	1952	T.								3
J. P. Fleming	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			29
Alfred H. Freeman	Ef	S W. Tex	1930	T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1949			22
Calvin Frochner	Ef	S. W. Tex	1946	T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1953			7
C. B. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			32
G. H. Gattis	R	N.W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	T.	1938	L 4		39
Gerald W. Gear	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T				O.T.	1952			1
George P. Germany	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
C. W. Glanville	R	N. Tex	1893	O.T.	1895	1889	1894	O.T.	1893	L 2	1928	34
Noble Lee Glasco	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1943	1945	O.T.	1951			3
Charles J. Graves	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			32
Jack Allison Gray	Ef	N.Tex	1952	O.T				O.T.	1952			1
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex	1938	O.T.	1940	1940		O.T.	1938			15
Robt. L. Gilpin	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1946			13
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1946			18
Wallace G. Gray, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			4
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918			35
L. G. Hagard	Ef	Tenn	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1919			39
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T.	1909			36
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1951			13
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T.	1922			21
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	T.	1952			3
Ed T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T.	1948			6
Stanley W. Hayne	R	S.W. Mo	1899	O.T.	1891	1892	1894	T.	1948			49
Neil Heidricks	Ef	Kansas	1949	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T.	1951			5
H. C. Henderson	Ef	Denver	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1939			36
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			19
Neylan Hester	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.								4
J. B. Hibbert	Ef	Cen. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931			30
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927			26
HobartR. Hildyard	Ef	N. Te	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			16
William J. Hodge	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.								4
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924			29
Kenneth W. Hoehns	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O T.	1952			2
Walter C.Hofheinz	Ef	N, Tex	1901	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			17
H. H. Hollowell	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1951			15
R. V. Honn	Ef	W. Okla	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1951			6
G. C. House	Ef	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931			37
Harry E.Houseman	Ef	N.Tex	1252	O.T.				O.T.	1952			1
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			19
H. C. Hoy	Ef	N. Ark	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941			40
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N Tex	1951	O.T.				O T	1952			2
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			12
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1918	S 1925	1927	27
Billy Joe Hughy	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			9
E. A. Hunter	Ef	W. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1938			43
J. L. Hyde	Ef	N. Tex	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T.	1940			12
Richard L. Irvin	Ef	N. Tex	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940			13
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		1950	39
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1918		1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T.	1947			11
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			20
James E. Jones	Ef	N. Tex	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1946			37
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			13
E. M. Jones	Ef	N. Tex	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T.	1912			44
Lloyd H. Jones	Ef	N.W.Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			22
Bennie Jordan	Ef	N. Ark	1949	O.T.	1951	1951		T.	1951			4
C. E. Keightley	Ef	N. Ark	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1947			8
R. S. Kerr	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.				O.T.	1906		1946	41
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.	1906	1908	1910	O.T.	1949			4
Ira C. Kiker	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913			46
O. P. Kiker	R	N. W.Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1897	1901	T.	1925	8	1941	37
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937			16
C. D. King, Jr.	R	N. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			28
H.D.Knickerbocker	R	Los Angeles	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1933		1942	50
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			11

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
E. F. Lancaster	R	N. Tex	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1946	34
J. L. Land	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union	1939			38
Henry R. Lawson	E,	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
Umphrey Lee	Ef	Cen. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1914	1918	T.	1923			36
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1949			4
J. M. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942			32
J. W. Lindsey	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	O.T.	1930			24
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U.	1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			21
A. L. Lusby	Ef	N. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			33
J. P Luton	R	Tenn	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T.	1917			39
Harry T. Maclin	Ef	N. Tex	1451	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
J. C. Mann	Ef	C. Tex	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944			24
T. A. Malone	Ef	N. Ala	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T.	1926		1939	29
E. A. Maness	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T.	1953		1 948	41½
I. M. Manning	R	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916		1944	27
Otto Martinson	Ef	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T.	1934			34
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922			31
W. C Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931			38
A. Leonard Miller	Ef							T.	1952			
Roy E. Montgom	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			1
Henry Grady May	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T.	1916			37
H. F. Mayo	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			8
A. T. Mays	Ef	N. Ark	1923	O.T.	1925	1927	1927	T.	1940			29
Grady McCullough	Ef							T.	1953			1
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1951			3
James M.McKeown	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1351			3
John G. McLean	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			1
Gerald P. McCollum	Ef	N.W. Tex	1926	O.T.	1930	1928	1930	T.	1931			27
Claudir J. McLeod	Ef							T.	1953			1
Warren McSwain	Ef	Memphis	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	Ef	1950			8
Earnest R. Meitzen	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			9
Lawrence Meredith	Ej	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
Robert Metzger	Ef	N. Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T.	1948			7
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			3
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			26
Walter J. Miller	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			22
Douglas M.Modisett	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.								4
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union	1939			24
John W. Morphis	Ef	C. Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1946			17
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T.	1930			22
R. D. Nance	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	A.	1942			11
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5		16
N. W. Oliver	Ef	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			43
Albert Outler	Ef							T.	1952			
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1924			42
Roy L. Patton	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T.	1916			37
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			30
David C. Paul	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			1
Wm. Eli Pearce	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1952	1953	O.T.	1951			3
Robert W. Peale	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			1
Guy E. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	O.T.	1930			23
Harold C. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
W. W. Pittman	Ef	Cen. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940			22
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T.	1932			24
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T.	1946			7
George W.Pool III.	Ei	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T.	1901		1943	43
CharlesRobertPosey	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.								4
Rayborn Porter	Ef	W. Okla	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T.	1948	1	1	17
J. D. Ramsey	R	Nw Tex	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1951			39
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T.	1927			27
F. A. Ray	R	N.W. Tex	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T.	1934			32
W. B. Reaves	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1937			32
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T.	1939			14
R. Barrett Renfro	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928			25
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T.	1944			36
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931			22
Maurice A. Riseling	Ef	N. Tex		O.T.	1949							4
Stone Risinger	Ef	S.W. Tex	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1944			13
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Te	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
W.M. Robinson,Jr.	Ef	N Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937			16
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T.	1889		1913	24

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into N. Texas Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Herbert Scott	Ef	E. Okla	1951	O.T.				T. 1951			2
Charles C. Selecman	R	Mo.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T. 1920			50
L. D. Shawver	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T. 1908	1		40
J. Charles Shelley	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				T. 1953			3
Harold E. Sheriff	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			3
R. F. Shinn	R	N. Ark.	1922	O.T.	1927	1916	1929	O.T. 1925	2	1932	19
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			9
I. W. Shivers	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939			36
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			14
E. L. Silliman	R	Ind. Mis.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1903		1938	36
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			12
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923			T. 1947			32
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
Grover C. Smith	R	Tex. M.P.	1931	O.T.	1931	1931	1931	Union 1939			21
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			33
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T. 1935			18
M. G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T. 1944			9
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			4
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			3
Vernon Ray Snider	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							4
M. C. Sooter	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1913	1913	1916	O.T. 1909		1944	35
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			11
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1945			22
Paul C. Stephenson	Ef	Little Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921			35
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1946	1945	1947	T. 1950			7
Marshall T. Steel	Ef	Little Rock	1927	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1936			26
Bill M. Stinson	El	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			3
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. T.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			38
George N. Stone	R	N.W. Tex.	1900	O.T.	1903	1903	1903	Union 1939		1938	39
Vernon C. Stutzman	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942			11
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S.W. Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			20
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T. 1947			8
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930			23
Harold Taylor	Ef							T. 1952			12
Mark N. Terrell	R	N. Ala.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1907	T. 1918	4	1932	27
Ben H. Terrell	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17		23
Olin B. Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			1
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			26
J. D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Kenneth, Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1945			6
Chas. B. Thompson	R	N.W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1931		1938	21
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			3
Wesley D. Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			18
L. B. Tooley	R	N.W. Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1899	T. 1928		1938	39
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			26
E. D. Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			3
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			1
Albert F. Tucker	Ef							T. 1953			
Olin J. Tunnell Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			1
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1951			12
Brady B. Tyson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			3
W. H. Vail	Ef	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3		36
Kermit Van Zandt	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T. 1953			10
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1945			38
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N.W. Tex.	194	O.T.	1943	1943	1956	T 1949	4		8
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			24
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark.	1942	O.A.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1951			11
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T. 1948			5
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940			22
Chief A. Warden	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			1
P. S. Warren	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1942	Read 1929	11	1945	28
James E. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	R.A.				R.A. 1950			15
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			25
J. M. Webb	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T. 1921			32
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929			26
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			10
C. S. Wilhite	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1917		1942	36
C. B. Williams	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			20
Geo E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943			26
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			1
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T. 1909			41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			1
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			36
B. T. Youngblood	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			1
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.						T. 1951			2

CLERICAL MEMBERS

BISHOPS

Martin, Bishop William C.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Bishop
aMartin, Bishop Paul E.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Bishop
Selecman, Bishop Charles C.	6001 Hillcrest, Dallas	Ret. Bishop
aSmith, W. Angie	125 N W 15th St., Okla. City	Bishop

A

Adams, Fred	5402 Beeman, Dallas 10	Owenwood
Anderson, Hugh E.	218 Guthrie, Dallas 11	Ret. Minister
Anderson, Roy	615 Hollywood, Dallas 11	Brooklyn Ave.
Arnold, Virgil H.	Celeste, Texas	Celeste
Atkins, C. Eugene	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Assist. Tyler St.
Atkinson, Loy T.	302 5th St., Wichita Falls	Adams St., Wichita Falls

B

Bailey, W. M.	Krum, Texas	Krum
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	9031 Devonshire	Casa Linda, Dallas
Baker, W. Harrison	1910 Main St., Dallas	Dist. Supt., Dallas
Baker, Ferris Coy	929 W. Hickory, Denton	Dir. Wes. Found
Barcus, Ed R., Jr.	Sherman	Travis St., Sherman
Barron, Duke	1631 West Crawford, Denison	Waples Mem., Denison
Barron, J. Daniel	1401 Hayes St., Wichita Falls, Texas	Dist. Supt.
Beard, Kirk, M.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris, Tex.	Garrett Mem., Paris
aBennett, S. Beecher	Coronado, Calif. (USN Sta.)	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Betts, Bill Powell	Avery, Texas	Avery
Black, S. M.	1979 W. McKinney, Houston 6	Ret. Minister
Blackburn, J. F.	First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas	Assoc. 1st Ch.
Boone, Bolton	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm. Meth. Hospital
Bouleware, Floyd A.	312 N. Benge	First-McKinney
Bounds, L. C.	5228 Maple Spgs. Blvd., Dallas	Ret. Minister
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas	Ret. Minister
Branch, J. C.	Ladonia	Ret. Minister
Brand, John H.	Whitesboro, Texas	Whitesboro
Browning, T. H.	1207 S. Brighton, Dallas	Ret. Minister
Broyles, Fred T.	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial
Bryant, R. F.	5701 Lewis, Dallas 6	Ret. Minister
Bryant, Baxton	Duncanville	Duncanville
Bryan, James E.	Deport, Texas	Deport
Bucy, W. O.	130 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity
Butts, Raymond F.	Perkins Hall S.M.U., Dallas	Student

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	818 Connally, Sulphur Spgs.	Tira Ct.
Caraway, H. V.	Byers	Byers
Calvert, R. C.	1512 San Saba, Dallas	Whiterock, Dallas
Cardwell, Paul O.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Ex. Sec. B. Of Ed.
Carlton, Alsie	4024 Caruth, Dallas 5	University Park
Casad, Gordon	Frisco	Frisco
Chappell, W. E.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. B. of Ed.
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright	Ret. Minister
Childress, W. C.	702 Schmitz, Denton	Ret. Minister
Clore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir. Goodwill Ind.
aCoburn, E. H.	800 N. Waggoner, Electra, Texas	Ret. Minister
aCocke, A. T.	Rt. 3, Box 157, Gonzales	Ret. Minister
Cole, E. Eldon	Archer City	Archer City
Connally, Joseph M.	5200 Bryan, Dallas	Munger Place, Dallas
Copeland, Carrol	2312 E. Keist, Dallas	St. Marks
Corrigan, W. R.	1401 Lamar, Sherman	Key Mem., Sherman
aCowling, H. M.	Ladonia	Ret. Minister

Craig, Wm. D.	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley Mem.
aCrutchfield, Bascom	Woodland	Ret. Minister
aCulwell, J. B.	Royse City	Ret. Minister
Cook, John B.	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park, Dallas
Culberson, Don	Bryson	Bryson
Cunninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr., Dallas	Dean Perkins Sc.T.

D

Davenport, Allie Morgan	Sadler	Sadler
Davis, Wesley C.	S.M.U., Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Deakins, Clarence E.	7011 Holly Hill Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
Denny, Roger B.		Student Perkins
Dent, Frank I.	4113 Junius, Dallas	Grace
Denman, Charles V.	3705 Durange, Dallas	Walnut Hill
Devore, Boyd I.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
aDrew, E. A.	Artesia, New Mexico	Ret. Minister
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	3932 Perdue, Dallas 5	Asst. Highland Park
Dvorak, John C.	Talco	Talco
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	Roxton	Roxton

E

Evans, Bob	Nocona	Nocona

F

Farler, Sam P.	Frisco	Ret. Minister
aFender, C. J.	Box 224, Electra	
Fielder, Cicero B.	1304 W. Virginia, McKinney	Dist. Superintendent
Fielder, J. W.	Richardson	Hutchins
Flaherty, Raymond	Hutchins	
Fike, Charles, Jr.	4313 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Fleming, J. P.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	Dist. Superintendent
Forrester, J. G.	Decatur	Ret. Minister
Freeman, Alfred H.	2111 Berkley, Wichita Falls	First, Wichita Falls
aFrench, George C.	3337 Stanford, Dallas 5	Ret. Minister
Froehner, Calvin	First Meth., Dallas 1	Assoc. 1st. Ch.

G

Garrett, C. B.	3907 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.
Gattis, G. H.	1923 8th St., Wichita Falls	Retired Minister
Germany, George P.	Perkins S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Glasco, Noble L.	4738 Denton Dr., Dallas	Mary King Mem.
Gear, Gerald W.	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Director, Wesley Center
aGlandville, C. W.	Greenville	Retired Minister
Graves, Charles J.	921 No. Cleveland, Sherman	Pottsboro Ct.
Greenhaw, William	2309 Grant, Wichita Falls	Grant
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	926 Chalmers, Dallas	Chaplains Asst., USAF
Grounds, Hargrove	2543 Kingston, Dallas	Brannon Ave., Dallas
Gilpin, Robert L.	608 Mississippi, Amarillo	Supernumerary
Goodrich, Robert E.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	First, Dallas

H

Hagard, L. G.	Winnsboro, 211 W. Elm	Winnsboro
Hall, Bert B.	320 West 6th, Bonham	Ret. Minister
Hanks, Virgil	3000 Crossman, Dallas	Rankin Chapel
Hardy, Thomas E.	Terrell, Texas	Terrell
Harvey, Earl	Sulphur Springs	Asbury
Hayes, Edgar	Rockwall	Rockwall
Hayne, Stanley W.	3213 Drexel Drive, Dallas	Ret. Minister
Henderson, H. C.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Preston Hollow, Dallas
Hensley, J. P.	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Hester, Neyland	Lancaster	Lancaster
Hibbert, J. B.	Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Hightower, P. G.	Cumby	Cumby-Campbell
Hill, Luther A.	1401 Rosewood, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.
Hite, Wesley V.	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Kessler Park

Hodge, William J.	Lewisville	Lewisville
Hofheinz, Walter C.	Bluegrove	Bluegrove Ct.
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Hts.
Hollowell, H. H.	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas 8	Oak Cliff
House, G. C.	Rt. 1, Iowa Park	Valley View
Houseman, Harry E.	Valley View	Valley View
Horn, Raymond	Plano	Plano
aHowell, William E.	APO 677 c/o PM., N. Y., Goose Air Base, Labrador	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Hoy, H. C.	201 North St., Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Huffstutler, Edgar	1412 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls	Scotland
Hughen, Frank	4111 Tella, Dallas 10	Ret. Minister
Hughey, Billy Joe	Perkins S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Hunt, C. M.	2109 N. Spring, Amarillo	Chaplain, USA
Hunter, E. A.	2146 Culbertson, Paris	Dis't. Superintendent
Hyde, J. L.	Box 478 Brookston	Brookston

I

Irvin, Richard L.	Denton	Asbury, Denton

J

Jackson, E. B.	116 Church Street	Grand Prairie, Ret. Minister
aJackson, G. B.	Box 374, Greenville	Retired Minister
Jameson, A. D.	Rt. 8, Box 389A, San Antonio	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Jenson, T. M.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Jones, Earl M.	401 Church St., Sulphur Spgs.	Dis't. Sup't.
Jones, Glendell A.	Clarksville	Clarksville
Jones, James E.	Cooper	Cooper
Jones, Lloyd H.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 6	Greenland Hills

K

Kerr, R. S.	304 W. 9th, Bonham	Retired Minister
Keightley, Carl E.	611 Lamar, Wichita Falls	Grace—Wichita Falls
Kiker, Ira C.	1701 Second, Dallas 10	Centenary
Kifer, Earl E.	Wylie	Wylie
Kiker, O. P.	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls	Retired Minister
Kindel, Felix R.	Henrietta, Box 63	Henrietta
aKing, C. D., Jr.	5545 Richard, Dallas	Ret. Minister
Knickerbocker, H. D.	3433 Hanover, Dallas 5	
Koontz, J. L.	1005 S. Wilcox St., McKinney	Wesley—McKinney

L

Lancaster, E. F.	Garland, 117 N. 11th	Retired Minister
Land, J. L.	Annona	Annona Ct.
Lawson, Henry H.	Box 337, Boyd	Boyd
aLee, Umphrey	3600 Marquette, Dallas 5	President S.M.U.
Lewis, J. M.	Sanger	Sanger
Lindsey, J. W.	Irving, Box 186	Irving—First
Lively, J. E.	Box 257, Grapeland	Ret. Minister
Logan, A. H.	1509 23rd, Wichita Fallas	Wesley
Lusby, A. L.	Rt. 1, Paris	Caviness Ct.
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Spgs.	Retired Minister

M

Malone, T. A.	Roanoke	Retired Minister
Maness, E. A.	3635 Univ. Blvd., Dallas	Retired Minister
Mann, J. C.	718 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Manning, L. M.	2629 Seevers, Dallas	Retired Minister
Martinson, Otto	3001 Irwindell, Dallas 11	Counselor Ch. Ex
May, Henry Grady	1014 Phinney, Dallas 11	Cockrell Hill
Mayo, Herman F.	Van Alstyne	Van Alystyne
Mays, A. T.	Forney	Forney
Meredith, Lawrence	Bogota	Bogota
Meitzen, Earnest R.	Perkins S.M.U. Dallas	Student
Metzer, Robert T.	1822 Danube, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Middlebrooks, Bobby W.	Seagoville	Seagoville
Miller, W. Jene	Addison	Addison
Miller, A. Leonard	4024 Caruth, Dallas	Assoc. Univ. Park

Miller, T. Lee	Park at Stonewall, Greenville	Kavanaugh
Minga, T. Herbert	711 Clermont, Dallas 10	St. John
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Roanoke—Rhome
Mood, Henry	309 S. 9th, Garland	First
Morgan, A. R.	Leonard	Leonard
McCollom, Gerald P.	2011 Arizone, Dallas 16	Wesley
McCullough, Grady	727 W. Tenth, Dallas	Asst., Tyler St., Dallas
McGee, John Willis	3408 Mocking Bird Lane, Dallas	Assoc., Lover's Lane, Dallas
McIntosh, Kenneth Bennett	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
McLean, John G.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
McLeod, Claudie J.	Chico	Chico
McSwain, Warren	Bowie	Bowie
Morphis, J. W.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley
McKeown, James Milford	Box 255 S.M.U.	Student Union

N

aNance, Ralph	6546 Anthony Lane, Dallas	Supernumerary
aNelson, M. L.	238 Princeton, Buffalo 14, N. Y.	U.S.A. Chaplain

O

Oliver ,N. M.	3325 Arizona	Lambuth Mem.
Outler, Albert	3637 Shenandoah, Dallas	Prof., Perkins Scho. Theo.

P

Parker, R. E.	Frisco	Retired Minister
Patton, Earl J.	Denton St., Gainesville	First
Patton, Roy L.	2714 S. Boulevard	Ervay St., Dallas
Pearce, William Eli	3517 Milton Ave., Dallas	Irving Acres
Peale, Robert W.	Perkins S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Perdue, Guy E.	Box 366, Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Perdue, Harold C.	401 Taylor, Clarksville	Williams Chapel Ct.
Pittman, W. W.	3435 Poinsetta, Dallas 11	Irwindell
Polk, J. W.	Royse City	Royse City
Pool, Geo. Washington, III	5806 Velasco, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Porter, R. E.	Petrolia	Retired Minister
Porter, Raybon	1312 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Assistant, First
Posey, Charles R.	7055 E. Third Ave., Denver, Colo.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Pollard, J. Aston	Decatur	Decatur Ct.

R

Ramsey, J. D.	c/o Univ. Park Methodist	Retired Minister
Randolph, G. C.	Farmersville	Farmersville
Ray, F. A.	Rt. 1, Denton	Retired Minister
Reaves, W. B.	Holliday	Holliday
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas 5	Professor, S.M.U.
Renfro, M. Barrett	Smith Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Forestburg
Reynolds, Carl D.	3915 Opal St., Dallas	Lancaster Ave.
Rice, John S.	311 Church St., Sulphur Spgs.	First
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 Univ. Bldg., Dallas 5	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	621 Cedar, Bonham	First
Robinson, Wm. McCune, Jr.	Bonham	Bonham—Clark's Mem.
Robinson, Charles K.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Rogers, O. B.	P. O. Box 366, Winnsboro	Exec. Sec'y., Town and Country-Picton

S

Shawver, L. D.	Jacksboro	Retired Minister
Shelley, J. Charles	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Assist. Fl. Hts.
Sheriff, Harold E.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Shinn, R. F.	Lewisville	Retired Minister
Shivers, L. W.	Mabank	Mabank
Shipp, Thomas	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Dallas
Shuler, John M.	619 E. Houston, Paris, Texas	Paris First
Siliman, E. L.	114 N. Grand, Sherman	Retired Minister

Simpson, James M., Jr.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Slagle, Geo. R.	2340 Knight, Dallas 4	Retired Minister
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	Retired Minister
Slack, William B.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	Dist. Supt.
Smith, Bill Morgan	1315 Berkley, Dallas	Elmwood, Dallas
Smith, G. C.	317 Fair Ave., Gainesville	Retired Minister
Smith, Morris C.	Decatur	Decatur First
Smith, M. G.	7218 Concord, Dallas	St. Luke
Smith, Sam John		Kemp
Smith, Thomas J.	7403 Maxwell, Dallas 10	Wilson Chapel
Snider, Vernon Ray	Boxelder	Boxelder—King Mem.
Sooter, M. C.	514 Welch, Denton	Retired Minister
Spradling, David E.	Naval Air Station	Oceana, Virginia Beach, Va.
Spurrier, Leland C.	Commerce	Commerce
aSteel, Marshall T.	4000 Shenandoah, Dallas 5	Highland Park
aStephenson, Paul C.	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	Supernumerary
Stinson, Bill M.	Farmers Branch	Farmers Branch
Stone, G. N.	1406 Sibley, Wichita Falls	Retired Minister
Stuckey, Lewis	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler Street
Sullens, Walter B.	361 8th St., Paris	Calvary—Paris
Swafford, James N.	301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8	Chaplain, Meth. Hospital

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	Electra	Electra
Taylor, Harold	Whitewright	Whitewright
Terrell, B. H.	Petty	Petty—Whiterock
aTerrell, Mark N.	3608 Govalle, Waco	Retired Minister
Terry, Olin B.	2611 Throckmorton, Dallas	Asst. 1st Church—Irving
Thomas, A. Foy	Kaufman	Kaufman
Thomas, J. D.	4125 Victor, Dallas	Retired Minister
aThompson, C. B.	Throckmorten	Retired Minister
Thompson, Geo. A.	522 Griffith, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Thompson, Wesley D.	Trenton	Trenton
aTooley, J. B.	Clarksville	Retired Minister
Towner, Walter L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Ed.
Traster, Eldon D., Jr.	Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Trompler, Raymond A.	Ladonia	Ladonia
Tucker, Albert F.	Dallas	United Texas Drys
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	Emory Univ.	Student
Turner, Leon	Carrollton	Carrollton

V

Vanderpool, Walter H.	814 W. Hickory, Denton	Dist. Supt.
Vail, W. H.	Wolfe City	Wolfe City
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Assoc., Oak Lawn
Vernon, Walter	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Div. Bd. Educ.
Vaughan, Alton	Blossom	Post Oak-Blossom
Vowell, L. E.	3819 Mt. Everest, Dallas	Stevens Park, Dallas

W

Walker, P. W.	Denton	Denton, First
Warden, Chief	Arlington, Texas	Wesley Foundation
Warren, P. S.	2510 Vogt St., Ft. Worth	Retired Minister
Weaver, T. P.	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9	Cochran Chapel
Weaver, James	Ravenna	Ravenna
Webb, J. M.	Lone Oak, Texas	Lone Oak
Westbrook, J. M.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
aWheeler, Geo. H.	1908 Key Blvd., El Cerrito, Calif.	Chaplain, USN
Wilhite, C. S.	Mesquite	Mesquite
Williams, C. B.	Jacksboro	Jacksboro
Williams, Geo. E.	3709 Charleswood, Mem. Tenn.	Retired Minister
Wilson, Buist B.	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Klondike Ct.
Wright, E. L.	2514 Burlington, Dallas 11	Retired Minister
Wright, Theo.	Enloe	Enloe—Ben Franklin

Y

Youngblood, Don	Bridgeport	Bridgeport
Youngblood, Ben F.	St. Jo.	St. Jo

Z

Zimmerman, W. R.	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound

SUPPLIES OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Appointment
Allday, Harold	Lawson	Lawson
Armstrong, W. L., Jr.	Lake Creek	Lake Creek
Arnold, Cecil Erwin	3106 South Beckley, Dallas	Pleasant Grove
Artis, Wayne	2703 S. Hampton, Dallas	Clear View
Atkinson, Preston	Josephine	Josephine—Nevada
Cates, R. L.	Collinsville	Collinsville—Tioga
Clemons, James T.	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Blue Ridge
Cloud, Tom	Green Valley	Green Valley
Cook, William Lancey	1401 Hayes St., Wichita Falls	St. Mark
Cunningham, Hubert T.	1369 19th St., Paris	Paris Ct.
Daniel, Hugh B.	Renner	Renner
Daniel, Wesley N.	Rt. 6, Dallas, 19	Union Bower
Davis, Harold K.	Savoy	Savoy
Dean, James F., Jr.	Dundee	Dundee
Dean, Willet R.	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Skyline
Dennis, A. L.	Perrin	Perrin—Barton
Durham, S. L.	Como	Como Circuit
Funk, Joe Matt	915 Denton St., Denton	Marysville Ct.
Gotschall, Russell J.	Princeton	Princeton
Grimes, Dr. C. C.	Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas
Hammett, Gerald Dewey	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Stoney—Allison
Hare, Clarence E., Jr.	3072 Yale Blvd, Dallas	Scurry
Hazelwood, Harvey E.	Dodd City	Dodd City
Holmes, William Arthur	c/o Highland Pk. Meth. Ch.	Highland Park
Howerton, Robert B.	Howe	Howe
Hubbard, Tom E.	Minter	Minter Ct.
Jean, Elbert B.	Crandall	Crandall
Johnson, James N.	Joyor 2107 Fillmore, Wichita Falls	Joy
Jones, Henry Daniel	Justin	Justin
Kemerly, Ozorow	3826 McDougal, Greenville	Lane Ct.
Kirby, Woodrow	Glendale	Glendale—Dallas
Lee, Curtis	Spring Creek	Spring Creek
Lewis, William	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Lavon
Lippincott, John A.	Floyd	Floyd Merit
Loeffler, Aubrey L.	Maple Lawn	Maple Lawn
Loeffler, Linn	East Clark Circle, Dallas	Maple Lawn—Dallas
Lott, Raymond C., Jr.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Wichita Falls Ct.
Lowry, David	Calisburg	Calisburg Ct.
Manning, Jim	Allen	Allen
Martin, Carlos	N. Rockwall, Terrell	College Mound
Martin, George W.	P. O. Box 806, Garland	Garland Ave. Memorial
Mayo, W. W.	Argyle	Argyle—Ponder
McCoy, Robert	Detroit	Detroit
McDaniel, William E.	Rt. 1, Greenville	Liberty Ct.
Mooring, Fred	Bells	Bells
Moss, Granville T.	Vashti	Vsachti Ct.
Moyers, Roy	Ector	Ector
Nation, Thomas J.	Southmayd	Southmayd
Nelson, Tommy E.	Paradise	Paardise Ct.
Nicholson, J. B.	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Sulphur S. Ct.

Parmenter, Henry E.	Denton, Rt. 1	Blue Mound
Payne, Guy Richard	Chicota	Chicota Ct.
Phillips, R., Jr.	Guinlan	Quinlan
Pierce, A. W.	Plano	Harrington Ct.
Purves, Donald L.	Wilmer	Wilmer
Rakestran, John A.	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Rickey, Lew Oscar	Alvord	Alvord—Sunset
Schlapbach, Paul W.	Windom	Windom Ct.
Shelton, James R.	c/o Highland Park Ch., Dallas	Asst., Highland Park
Smith, William H.	Fate	Fate Ct.
Smith, Virgil H.	Aubrey	Aubrey Ct.
Smith, Lawrence E.	1403 Chaffin, Sherman	Hurless Chapel
Sorley, Gene	c/o 1401 Hayes, Wichita Falls	Friburg—Cooper
Stewart, David Lee	Saltillo	Saltillo
Thomas, Julian D.	Box 420, Mesquite	Salem Kinse
Toys, Herbert C.	Wheatland	Wheatland
Tromble, Gene M.	Peniel	Rylie
Vanlandingham, Ralph	Weston	Weston
Wallace, John	Rt. 1, Box 1376, Dallas	Rowlett—Pleasant Valley
Walling, Donald Jay	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Copeville—Henslee C.
Walling, J. E.	Bailey	Bailey Ct.
Walker, W. L.	Anna	Anna
Wilkinson, W. M.	Pickton	Pickton Ct.
Williamson, H. P.	Tom Bean	Tom Bean—Cedar
Wyatt, Grady A.	Brashear	Brashear
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Fairlie	Commerce Ct.
Yeagley, Richard F.	Terrell	Asbury
Young, Jessie H.	808 Griffith, Terrell	Terrell Ct.
Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 17	Zipp City

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that the member was present. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member the reserve member was present and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Aldersgate	Mrs. W. H. Henslee	3312 Monte Carlo
Arcadia Park	Mrs. C. E. Hiller	424 N. Justin
Brandon Avenue	Mrs. G. H. Gardner	3021 Brandon
Brooklyn Avenue	George Floyd	826 S. Montreal
Casa Linda	Bill Davis	1719 S. Farold
Cedar Crest	J. H. Fisher	1268 Cedar Haven
Centenary	Ray Rogers	3138 Hudnall—Apt. C.
Cochran Chapel	R. D. Yates	4444 Gloster
Clearview	Leo Croy	1719 Illinois
Cockrell Hill	Mrs. Lonnie Spann	1202 Duncanville Rd.
Elmwood	Royce C. Bailey	1635 W. Saner
Arvay Street	Mrs. Roy L. Patton (r)	2900 S. Ervay
First	Gus Thomasson	4502 Rawlins
Grace	E. L. Presley	3100 Fondren Drive
Greenland Hills	Sam E. Powell (v)	10425 Aledo Drive
Highland Park	Roy Hill	5450 Wateka Drive
Honey Springs	Mrs. M. C. Reynolds (v)	4503 Vandervort
Irwindell	George C. Hutcheson	114 Mt. Hood

Kessler Park	Dennis Colwell (v)	1502 W. Colorado
Lakewood	E. F. Kucera	6455 Lake Circle Drive
Lambuth Memorial	Mrs. Charles A. Williams (v)	915 Holcomb
Lancaster	P. G. Wilson (v)	1539 Ann Arbor Avenue
Lovers Lane	Delbert Williams	4302 Margate
Maple Lawn	Mrs. J. R. Wood	5606 East Side
Mary King	Mrs. Lee Norris	4132 McKinney
Munger	Report Not In	Box 624 M-3—Route 1
Oak Cliff	S. V. McCarley (r)	6337 Bordeaux
Oaklawn	George F. Pierce (v)	1530 Fairview
Owenwood	A. W. Spear	5928 Glendora
Preston Hollow	Leo Baker (v)	2613 51st Street
Rankin Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Witt (r)	5914 Monticello
St. John's	Mrs. Bonnie Helm (v)	7323 Concord
St. Luke's	Moody Ray	6509 Blue Valley Lane
Memorial	Marvin Blount (r)	225 E. 12th
Stevens Park	R. L. King	5338 McCommas
Trinity	L. G. Lee	1227 N. Winnetka
Tyler	M. E. Lee	2821 Hanover
University Park	J. D. Cox	6025 Howard
Urban Park	Mrs. W. W. Blackley (r)	3621 Hidalgo
Walnut Hill	Charles Burgess (v)	1831 Michigan
Wesley	Mrs. Oleta Dubberly (v)	6614 Glendora
Westerfeld	Miss Eloise Murray	1034 Waterford Drive
White Rock	Mrs. R. O. Bass	1034 Waterford Drive

DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Allison-Stoney	Mrs. W. W. Marshall (v)	Rt. 1, Ponder
Alvord-Sunset	Mrs. M. B. Ball (v)	Alvord
Argyle-Ponder	Otha Mullins	Argyle
Aubrey Circuit	Mrs. Loren Tisdell	Rt. 1, Pilot Point
Blue Mound	Herman Klein	1804 Montrose, Ft. Worth
Bowie	Dr. C. J. Dodsworth (v)	Bowie
Boyd	Edwin Bowen	Boyd
Bridgeport	Mrs. V. E. Baldridge (v)	Bridgeport
Bryson	Cecil Williams (r)	Bryson (Jack Co.)
Chico-Park Springs	R. Lee Morriss (v)	Chico
Decatur, First	Glenn Cocanougher	Decatur
Decatur Circuit	M. L. Holt (r)	Rt. 4, Decatur
Denton, Asbury	Frank Barrow	Denton
Denton, First	M. D. Penry	Denton
Era-Spring Creek	C. K. McClendon	Era
Forestburg-Rosston	Ross Littell	Forestburg
Gainesville, First	W. H. Campbell (v)	Gainesville
Gainesville, Whaley	Mrs. Sam Enderby (v)	Gainesville
Green Valley Ct.	Mrs. A. C. Glendinning	Rt. 1, Aubrey
Jacksboro	E. B. Whittaker	Jacksboro
Justin	C. T. Sims (v)	Justin
Krum	E. P. Raedeke	Krum
Lake Dallas	J. A. McCoy	Lake Dallas
Lewisville	Mrs. John Whatley (v)	Lewisville
Little Elm-Elm Ridge	Earl Morris	Little Elm
Marysville-Sivell's B.	H. H. Gibson	Sivell's Bend
Myra-Hood	Byron Sears	Myra
Paradise Ct.	Miss Winnie Newsom	Boonsville
Perrin-Barton's Chapel	Mrs. A. L. Dennis (r)	Perrin
Roanoke-Rhome	Mrs. Marvin Holt	Rhome
Saint Jo	B. C. Redman	Saint Jo
Sanger	V. H. Ward	Sanger
Valley View	J. I. Lane	Valley View

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Becker	Cecil Wilkins	Kaufman, R.F.D.
Caddo Mills	Lewis Simms (v)	Caddo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields	Celeste
Col. Md.-Chisholm	Mrs. C. A. Sebastian	Rockwall, R.F.D.
Crandall	Fred Adams (v)	Crandall
Fate-Heath	Troy Meeks	Greenville, Rt. 2
Floyd-Merit	Monroe Lorance	Farmersville, Rt. 1
Forney	Mrs. C. W. Terry	Forney
Greenville, Kavanaugh	B. R. Brown (v)	Greenville
Greenville, Lee St.	Mrs. Orby Kirby (r)	Greenville
Greenville, Wesley	J. A. Webb (v)	Greenville
Jones Bethel	W. D. Waddle	Greenville, Rt. 1
Kaufman	Dr. Emmett Day (v)	Kaufman
Kemp	Mrs. Lee Reed	Kemp
Lane Ct.	Mrs. Annie Holloway	Celeste, Rt. 1
Lawson	Mrs. C. L. Trechel	Mesquite, Rt. 1
Mabank	Cranfill Paschal (v)	Mabank
Mesquite	R. K. Gardner (v)	Mesquite
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. Jack Chumley	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 17
Quinlan	Mrs. H. R. Epperson	Quinlan
Rockwall	H. E. Nations (v)	Rockwall
Royse City	Mrs. V. T. Stowers (v)	Royse City
Rylie	S. L. Dodgen	Seagoville, Rt. 1
Salem Kinser	R. A. Graham	Greenville, Rt. 3
Scurry Ct.	M. M. Pippins	Kemp, Rt. 3
Seagoville	Mark Williams	Seagoville
Terrell, Asbury	J. E. Butler	608 E. Brin, Terrell
Terrell, First	Joe McLendon (r)	Terrell, R.F.D.
Terrell, Circuit	H. H. Jahnes	Terrell, Rt. 5
Wilson Chapel	George Gronewall	Kaufman, Rt. 1
Lone Oak	A. J. Lewis	Lone Oak

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Addison Circuit	Mrs. John Julian	Addison
Allen	John Butler	Allen
Carrollton	Roy Graveley (v)	Carrollton
Cedar Hill	Mrs. E. L. Moore	Cedar Hill
Coppell	Mrs. W. A. Manard (v)	Coppell
De Soto	Herschall Voorhies	De Soto
Duncanville	Calvin Hodge (v)	Duncanville
Farmers Branch	Tom Fields	Farmers Branch
Farmersville	Pat Honaker (v)	Farmersville
Farmersville Ct.	Mrs. Nora Jones	Neveda
Frisco	A. P. Rogers	Frisco
Garland, First	E. P. Squibbs (v)	Garland
Garland, Ave. Memorial	Jack Alsup	3020 Bonita, Garland
Grand Prairie, 1st	Dean Oliver (v)	Grand Prairie
G. P. Prairie Hts.	J. A. Tucker (v)	718 N. E. 19th, Grand Pr.
Hutchins	Mrs. R. G. Ayers	Hutchins
Irving, First	Hearman Dearing (v)	Irving
Irving-Gardens	No Report In	
Josephine-Neveda	Mrs. Elsie Cook	Josephine
Lancaster	Mrs. A. T. Mays (r)	Lancaster
Lavon	Mrs. Thomas Williams	Royse City
McKinney, First	Gibson Caldwell (v)	McKinney
McKinney, Wesley	H. O. Poor (v)	McKinney
Plano	Homer Adams (v)	Plano
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Robbie Fagala	Rt. 2, Farmersville
Prosper	Mrs. Leonard Harper (v)	Prosper

Princeton	L. V. Chapman	Princeton
Renner Circuit	W. A. Vines	Plano, Rt. 1
Richardson	Mrs. Tom Neale	Richardson
Skyline	Hood Call	Lancaster, Rt. 2
Union Bower	Mrs. Clyde Allen	Irving, Rt. 2
Vickery	Mrs. W. P. Richardson (v)	Dallas, 6
Wheatland	Mrs. Earle Suddeth (v)	Dallas, Rt. 1
Wilmer	Mrs. Frank Keller	Wilmer
Wylie	Truett Smith (v)	Wylie

PARIS DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Annona	Mrs. Joe Ed Russell	Annona
Avery	Mr. James Mitchie	Avery
Blossom	Mr. Frank Blackburn (v)	Blossom
Bogata	Mr. Ben Craven (v)	Bogata
Bonham, Clark Memorial	Mrs. Fred Brown (v)	Bonham
Bonham, First	Mr. J. O. Tate (v)	Bonham
Boxelder-King Memorial	Mr. Hubert Bratton	Annona
Brookston Ct.	Mrs. Mel Snyder	Brookston
Caviness Ct.	Mrs. A. L. Lusby (v)	Paris
Chicota Ct.	Mr. M. F. Gilliam	Chicota
Clarksville, First	Mr. R. T. Marchbanks	Clarksville
Clarksville Ct.	Rev. M. R. Burgess	Clarksville
Deport	Mr. C. A. Barham	Deport
Detroit	Mrs. O. I. Morris (v)	Detroit
Dodd City Ct.	Mr. Walter Nash	Dodd City
Forest Hill-Palestine	Mr. Arthur Halliburton	Honey Grove, Rt. 4
Honey Grove	Mr. Henry Stroud	Honey Grove
Minter Ct.	Rev. Ozzro Kimmerly	Pattonville
Paris, Calvary	Mr. Sam Pointer (v)	Paris
Paris, First	Mr. Lloyd DeShong (v)	Paris
Paris, Garrett Memorial	Mr. Jack Rutherford	Paris
Pattonville Ct.	Mrs. J. W. Merritt	Pattonville
Petty-White Rock	Mrs. B. H. Terrell (r)	Petty
Roxton	Mr. C. R. Caldwell	Roxton
Windom Ct.	Mr. H. C. King	Windom
Wm. Chapel-Bagwell	Mr. C. T. Brooks	Bagwell
Monkstown-Tigertown	Mrs. Phoebia Strothier	Direct, Rt. 1
Woodland Ct.	Mr. W. T. Walker	Kanawaha

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Anna-Melissa	Mrs. G. W. West	Anna
Bells	W. C. Brown	Bells
Blue Ridge	J. G. St. Clair	Blue Ridge
Callisburg	E. N. Streetman	Gunter
Celina	W. O. Rolater (v)	Celina, Rt. 2
Collinsville	Mrs. O. L. Nolan	Collinsville
Denison-Harless	Mrs. Lawrence E. Smith (r)	1403 E. Chaffin St., Sherman
Denison-Trinity	John L. Clement (r)	405 W. Monterey, Denison
Denison-Waples	D. F. Armistead (v)	826 W. Morton, Denison
Ector	Miss Buleah Skipworth (v)	Ector
Howe	George Cavender	Howe, Rt. 1
Leonard	F. A. Boutwell (v)	Celeste, Rt. 1
Pilot Point	Fred Usry (v)	Pilot Point
Pottsboro	Ben F. Smith	Pottsboro
Ravenna	Mrs. J. W. Palmore	Ravenna
Sadler	R. E. Spears	Tioga
Savoy-Marvin	Thomas De Berry	Savoy
Sherman, Key	Mrs. A. P. Kumler (r)	Sherman, Rt. 1
Sherman, Travis	R. G. Piner (v)	903 N. Travis St., Sherman

Southmayd	Mrs. A. D. Hagan	Whitesboro, Rt. 4
Tom Bean-Cedar	Mrs. J. B. Wetzel	Sherman, Rt. 4
Trenton	Mrs. Henry Dohaghey (r)	Trenton
Van Alystyne	M. C. Hunter (v)	Van Alstyne
Weston	Miss Cecilian Webb	McKinney, Rt. 4
Whitesboro	Loyd Combs	Whitesboro, P.O. Box 56
Whitewright	Mrs. A. M. Bryant (v)	Whitewright

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Bailey	Mrs. Beth Traylor	Bailey
Bonanza and Shirley	Mr. Melvin Ishmael	Sulphur Springs, Rt. 4
Brashear and Gafford	Mr. C. F. Snyder	Brashear, Rt. 1
Commerce	Dr. A. C. Ferguson	Commerce
Commerce Circuit	Mrs. Bernice Slavens	Fairlie
Como Circuit	A. G. Click	Sulphur Springs
Cooper	W. S. Slough	Cooper
Cumby and Campbell	Leroy Click	Cumby
Enloe and Ben Franklin	Mrs. J. M. McMillan	Ben Franklin
Klondike Circuit	Mrs. R. W. Hunt	Klondike
Ladonia	Mrs. L. F. Fry	Ladonia
Lake Creek	L. T. Hendrix	Lake Creek
Liberty Circuit	Keith Beardon	Greenville, Rt. 1
Mt. Vernon	Bill Copeland	Mt. Vernon
Mt. Vernon Circuit	M. R. Tinsley	Talco, Rt. 1
Pecan Gap	A. S. Garrison	Pecan Gap
Pickton Circuit	Miss Annie Joe Reeves	Como, Rt. 1
Saltillo Circuit	Bill Stribling (r)	Saltillo
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	Frank Jones	Sulphur Bluff
Sulphur Springs, First	H. C. Cheek (v)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs, Wesley	Ray Romack	Brashear
Sulphur Springs Circuit	H. C. Cheek	Sulphur Springs
Talco	Mrs. J. D. Riley (v)	Talco
Tira Circuit	Mrs. W. C. Martin	Birthright
Winnsboro	J. E. Old	Winnsboro
Wolfe City	W. A. Christian	Wolfe City

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Appointment		Address
Archer City	G. B. Purcell (v)	Archer City
Bellevue	E. E. Walters (v)	Bellevue
Blue Grove Circuit:		
Blue Grove	John L. Germany	Blue Grove
Deer Creek	Roe Holt	Henrietta, Rt. B
Burkburnett	John Rigsby	Burkburnett
Byers	T. S. Adams	Byers
Dundee Mission	Mrs. Lee Sanders	Dundee
Electra	Billy R. Wright	Electra
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. J. H. Myers	Wichita Falls, Rt. 4
Henrietta	A. S. Hodges (v)	Henrietta
Holliday	H. S. Pankhurst	Holliday
Iowa Park	Curtis Sewell (v)	Iowa Park
Joy Circuit:		
Joy	Revis Segler	Joy
Post Oak	G. L. Harlan	Post Oak
Megargel	Mrs. R. Q. Jones	Megargel
Nocona	G. W. Humphrey (v)	Nocona
Petrolia	Mrs. Herb Branum	4114 Branum, Wichita Falls

Ringgold Circuit:		
Ringgold	Pearl Deering	Ringgold
Montague	J. D. Ratliff	Montague
Spanish Fort Circuit	Miss Violet Howard (r)	Spanish Fort
Valley View	Clark Wilkes	Iowa Park, R.F.D. 1
Vashti Circuit	Robert Martin	Bellevue
Wichita Falls:		
Adams Street	Tom Foster (v)	411 Adams St.
First Church	Ralph DeShong (v)	111 Pembroke Lane
Floral Heights	P. S. Richardson (v)	2106 Wenonah
Grace	Mrs. E. W. Hampton	1801 11th St.
Grant Street	Otis Coats (r)	2309 Shepherd St.
St. Mark's	Mr. and Mrs. Don Thomas	2810 McGaha
Scotland	Marvin Patterson	1809 Elizabeth
Wesley	W. C. Hill (r)	1909 Britain
Wichita Falls Circuit:		
Jermyn	Mrs. Dick Davis	Jermyn
Antelope	Dew Cobb (v)	Antelope

LOCAL PREACHERS

L. P. — Local Preacher; L. D. — Local Deacon; L. E. — Local Elder.

THE DALLAS DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Adams, Joe Dan	LP	5402 Beeman, Dallas	Owenwood
Albrecht, Kenyon	LP	4228 La Fayette, Dallas	Memorial
Allday, Harold	LP	3128 Nicholson Dr., Dallas	Aldersgate
Baker, Walter Lee	LP	6327 Mimosa, Dallas	Tyler Street
Bowers, William Bafron	LP	6051 Ellsworth, Dallas	Greenland Hills
Burnette, Robert Dudley	LP	6326 Vanderbilt, Dallas	Lakewood
Burns, Graham	LP	7618 Jacobie	St. John's
Byrd, Clyde E.	LP	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	First
Copley, Edward Alvin, Jr.	LP	5334 Monticello, Dallas	Munger Place
Davis, Walter Wesley	LP	3332 Milton, Dallas	Highland Park
Delleny, Jerry	LP	6815 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Highland Park
DeVore, Boyd I.	LP	2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas	Wesley
Dameron, Jodie	LP	2525 Auburn, Dallas	Owenwood
Etheridge, George Henry P.	LP	8715 Eustis, Dallas	Lakewood
Evans, Bret E.	LP	6824 Lovett, Dallas	Urban Park
Evans, John	LP	6030 Palo Pinto, Dallas	Lakewood
agin, Donald Ralph	LP	9411 Discayne, Dallas	Whiterock
Ford, John Kavanaugh	LP	403 Lillian, Dallas	Brandon Avenue
Forshey, James William	LP	3210 Emmett, Dallas	Tyler Street
Glanz, Aorthur J.	LP	4226 Bonham, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Glaze, William	LP	2215 S. Tyler, Dallas (S.W. Univ)	Elmwood
Green, Patrick Ugene	LP	8616 Randondo, Dallas	Whiterock
Grimmett, Phillip Edgar	LP	926 Chambers, Dallas	Aldersgate
Hanby, Otis Ralph	LP	5000 Manett, Dallas	St. John's
Higginbotham, Brown	LP	College Station, Texas	Highland Park
Hubbard, Billy Jack	LP	116 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	LP	302 N. Mount Clair, Dallas	Tyler Street
Lamb, E. Z.	LP	2531 Catherine, Dallas	Brandon Avenue
Lee, Lawrence	LP	1227 N. Winnetka, Dallas	Tyler Street
Loeffler, Lin	LP	4203 Cole Avenue, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Longfellow, Henry W.	LP	2830 Bombay, Dallas	Mary King Memorial
McMahan, Marie	LE	3316 Cornell, Dallas	Highland Park
Monvrief, O. Ray	LP	1322 Ann Arbor, Dallas	Lancaster Avenue
Mowatt, John	LP	Overseas	St. John's
Morgan, William B.	LP	6123 Reiger, Dallas (S.M.U.)	St. John's
Nitsche, James Franklin	LP	1427 Kings Highway, Dallas	Clearview
Pruitt, Joe	LP	5542 Alton, Dallas	St. John's
Raye, Jerry Leon	LP	1652 Perryton, Dallas	Clearview
Reagan, M. Russell	LD	1202 Hendricks, Dallas — Oak Cliff	
Ritchel, Kenneth Wm.	LP	6129 Menger, Dallas	Urban Park
Roberts, William F.	LP	3509 Asbury, Apt. 3, Dallas	Lakewood
Rhymer, Truett Wesley	LP	3604 Centenary, Dallas	University Park
Saulsman, John	LP	6451 Anita, Dallas	Lakewood
Silliman, Edward T.	LP	A/2c Hq. Sqdn. 60th T.C.W.	University Park
Smith, Bobby Wayne	LP	A.P.O. 57, c/o Postmaster, N. Y.	Not Know
Smith, Bobby Wayne	LP	5251 St. Charles, Dallas	Owenwood
Smith, Kenneth	LP	S.M.U.-Perkins Hall, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Smith, Kermit Wade	LP	1339 Arizona, Dallas	Kessler Park
Tate, Willis	LP	S.M U., Dallas	Highland Park

DENTON DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Andrew Ashburn	LP	Denton	Asbury, Denton
A. L. Dennis	LE	Perrin	Perrin-Barton's Chapel
Joe M. Funk	LP	Denton	Marysville-Sivell's Bend
C. K. McClendon	LP	Era	Era-Spring Creek
Harlan N. Powell	LP	Gainesville	Gainesville, First
H. O. Smith	LP	Rhome	Rhome-Roanoke
Herbert Wilson	LE	Denton	Denton, First
Richard Wrangle	LP	Chico	Chico
Frank Barrow	LP	Denton	Asbury, Denton

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

J. E. Butler	LE	608 E. Brin, Terrell	Asbury, Terrell
Kenneth Harmon	LP	503 Virginia, Terrell	First, Terrell
Julian D. Thomas	LP	Rt. 3, Mesquite	Rylie
Jesse H. Young	LP	808 Griffith, Terrell	Terrell Ct.
J. Curtis Smith	LP	Rt. 1, Seagoville	Rylie
Bobby Blynn Bryan	LP	Rt. 1, Mesquite	Lawson
Bobby Bush	LP	2617 Bourland, Grvle	Wesley

McKINNEY DISTRICT

		Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
John T. Graves	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Wm. E. Grisham	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Cecil Greenhaw	LP	Garland	Garland, First
Murl Ivey	LP	Farmersville	Farmersville
Murvyn James	LP	Frisco	Frisco
Stanley Maupin	LP	Irving	Union Bower
Clyde Northcutt	LP	Lancaster	Lancaster
J. C. Phoenix	LP	Prosper	Prosper
A. W. Pierce	LD	Plano	Plano
Barrett Renfro	LP	Carrollton	Carrollton
C. L. Satterfield	LE	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Jack T. Sanders	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
John Wallace	LP	Dallas, Rt. 1	Irving-Gardens
Latham Miller	LP	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie
W. E. Phillips	LP	Vickery (Dallas6)	Vickery

PARIS DISTRICT

Aiken, Lilbon	LP	Avery	Avery
Burgess, Marvin Roy	LP	1104 Donaho, Clarksville	Clarksville Ct.
Cunningham, Hubert T.	LP	1369 19th, N.W. Paris	Forest Hill-Palestine
Eudy, H. T.	LE	Cuthand	Cuthand
Johnson, J. H.	LE	Chicota	Chicota

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Lawrence E. Smith	LP	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	Harless-Chapel
R. L. Cates	LE	Collinsville	Collinsville
S. R. Stiles	LE	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
H. P. Williamson	LP	Rt. 1, Denison	Tom Bean-Cedar
Walter L. Zimmerman	LP	Austin College, Sherman	Callisburg
A. D. Campbell	LP	1402 E. Houston St., Sherman	Key Memorial
Carroll Snead Brown	LP	Whitesboro	Robertson Memorial
Jack Dean Gorham	LP	Whitesboro	Robertson Memorial
James Robert Taylor	LP	100 E. Monterey, Denison	Trinity Church

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Ardis, Robert B.	LP	Sulphur Springs	First
Butt, Raymond	LP	Commerce	Commerce
Evans, Bayless W.	LP	Sulphur Springs	First
Cheney, John	LP	Klondike	Klondike
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	LE	Sulphur Springs	First
McCrary, J. W.	LD	Commerce	Commerce
Smith, Kenneth C.	LP	Commerce	Commerce
Smith, R. E.	LP	Sulphur Springs	Wesley
Wade, Harless A.	LP	Commerce	Commerce
Wier, Billy Herman	LP	Sulphur Springs	Tira
Welborn, S. A.	LP	Como	Como
Wood, William J.	LP	Sulphur Springs	First
Pratt, Jimmy M.	LP	Sulphur Springs	First

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Boren, James B.	LE	2714 Speedway, Wichita Falls	First
Branum, Herbert W.	LP	Petrolia	Petrolia
Coburn, S. R.	LE	4043 Cole, Dallas 4	Electra
Coow, W. D.	LE	Wesley, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Cook, Wm. P.	LP	Blue Grove	Blue Grove
Davis, C. C.	LE	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Estes, S. J.	LE	State Hospital, Wichita Falls	First
Favre, Robert E., Jr.	LP	Wichita Falls	First
Franks, Wm. W.	LP	Electra	Electra
Freeman, Richard Marion	LP	2111 Berkley St.	First
Grayham, George	LP	Jermyn	Jermyn
Kilgore, George W.	LP	Ringgold	Ringgold
Lapo, Cecil E.	LP	Wichita Falls	First
Neeley, R. Lloyd	LD	2407 Talunar Lane	Floral Hts.
Pace, Thomas J.	LP	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Rigsby, John H.	LD	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Stone, James George	LP	Wesley, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Weigel, John H.	LP	Grace Church, Wichita Falls	Adams St.
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wrey	LP	Byers	Byers

MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DENTON TEXAS, OCTOBER 4, 1952

WILLIAM C. MARTIN, President
CICERO B. FIELDER, Secretary
BILL MORGAN SMITH, Recorder

A Special Session of the North Texas Conference was convened at First Methodist Church, Denton, on October 9, 1952. Bishop William C. Martin, presiding, was in charge of the devotional service which opened the meeting. This service of worship included the singing of the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues," the reading of the twenty third Psalm and Apostles Creed, the Gloria Patri, and the devotional message brought by Bishop Martin.

THE SECRETARY, CICERO B. FIELDER, announced the list of Tellers for ministerial and lay members, and for the visitors. Cards were passed for each of these to record their presence.

MARSHALL T. STEEL, CHAIRMAN, ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, introduced the report of that group, by telling of how it came into being, the action of the group since Annual Conference, and its findings after contacting the various boards of the conference. The report was read by G. Henry Mood, Secretary, Administrative Council. (See Report)

JACK FOLSOM, CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, spoke to the conference concerning the Stewardship Program from the layman's point of view. He then introduced Mr. Pat Thompson, Chairman of the Texas Stewardship Program, who talked on the general program in the state. He urged a continuing program after this special program had been put on by the churches. He announced the names of different tracts and helps that would be given the churches during the campaign.

DR. EUGENE SLATER addressed the conference on "Stewardship in the Local Church." His address was followed by the hymn "Rise Up, O Men of God."

The SERMON OF THE MORNING was delivered by Marshall T. Steel, whose subject was "The Continuing Advance and Church Extension."

THE PASTOR-HOST, P. W. WALKER, gave a word of welcome to the group, and made an announcement concerning the noon-meal. Bishop Martin dismissed the morning session with a closing prayer and gave thanks for the food to be served.

THE AFTERNOON SESSION was opened with the singing of the hymn, "This Is My Story" and a prayer led by Harry C. Hoy. W. Harrison Baker introduced the following resolution regarding the State Council of Churches: "Resolved: That the North Texas Conference endorse and support the organization of the State Council of Churches which has been endorsed by the other conferences of Texas."

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by W. Harrison Baker.

EARL M. JONES, SECRETARY OF THE CABINET, read the following resolution: "Since the District Board of Church Locations and Building was not approved at the Conference in June, we recommend that the North Texas Annual Conference approve the nominations for this Board which the District Superintendents will make for each district and report to the District Conference."

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Earl M. Jones.

REV. ALBERT F. TUCKER, Executive Secretary, United Texas Drys, addressed the conference.

REVEREND BROWN LOYD, Brownwood District Superintendent, was introduced, and he spoke on the subject "Organizing the District for the Stewardship Emphasis." Following this address, Mr. Pat Thompson and Jack Folsom were called to the platform to answer any question pertaining to the Stewardship Program. A number were asked by the delegates.

A BUDGET OF SPECIAL ITEMS for this Quadrennium, as proposed and recommended by the Executive Committee of the Conference Administrative Council, was read by G. Henry Mood:

1. That our Conference enter fully into the program of Christian Stewardship and cooperate 100% with the All-Texas Methodist Stewardship movement.
2. A goal of 3% net increase in membership for each year.
3. Youth Work Camp on Evangelism.
4. Local church commission on Evangelism and Membership, duties are:
   a. Revitalize membership
   b. Sponsor "Watch Night" Covenant Service
   c. Prepare for Pre-Easter Services
   d. Observe Aldersgate and Pentecost Day
   e. Since "Inactive" members no longer designated, must be careful about dropping members
   f. Emphasis on use of "tracts" for strengthening and informing our members.
5. The Church School to strengthen the local church by the following:
   a. Win souls for Christ and His Church
   b. To increase attendance
   c. To improve the quality of teaching
   d. To emphasize the Stewardship Movement.
6. It is urged that the WSCS be organized in every church in our Conference.
7. That Methodist Men be organized in each church.
8. That we continue the Older Boys Conference as one means of recruitment for the ministry.
9. That we seek to enlist young men for the ministry through Youth Camps, Church School, and by pastor's personal guidance.
10. That we continue to provide the $475.00 scholarships for the freshmen boys enrolled in the Perkins School of Theology, as provided in the budget of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.
11. That we stress temperance education; observe Commitment Sunday; give support to the United Texas Drys and encourage the Youth Movement of "I Buy Dry."
12. That we promote the circulation of the Christian Advocate and the Texas Christian Advocate.
13. The Delta County project be followed or duplicated in other needy rural areas.
14. That we urge full attendance at the supply pastor's schools at SMU.
15. That as nearly as possible every church have representatives attending the Intermediate and Youth Camps at Lake Bridgeport and Youth Assembly at SMU.

16. That we continue to observe the various special days as are now set up in our Annual Conference program.

17. That we establish thirty-one new churches during the Quadrennium.

18. That we seek to aid thirty rural churches.

19. That we seek to have at least twenty-five full-time missionaries supported by local churches.

20. An educational program be inaugurated in each church receiving minimum salary support and that a study be made of their financial budget to encourage them to carry their full responsibility of supporting their pastor to meet the following standards:
    a. $2,400.00 for Conference men who are not in school.
    b. $2,100.00 for supply pastors who have served more than five years in the Conference.
    c. $1,800.00 for supply pastors who have served less than five years in the Conference.

21. That we work toward the disciplinary suggestion of $47.00 per service year for superannuates (we are now paying $33.00).

22. That each church give careful attention to the planning of it's budget, considering every local and connectional interest; and that wherever possible, special offerings be placed in the budget; and that on the day set aside for some particular interest, a clear statement of the cause and the amount of money given it, be made.

23. That every church give at least as much to Advance Specials (General and Conference) and to Week of Dedication in this Quadrennium as it gave during the preceding Quadrennium.

BUDGET FOR SPECIAL ITEMS FOR QUADRENNIUM 1952-1956

I.	Items given Conference approval and recommended, but not to be apportioned to Districts or Churches.		
	Church Extension (250,000 to be raised by Dallas District)	$300,000	
	Methodist Hospital Memorials	125,000	
	Superannuate Support in large gifts (a like amount to be apportioned to the churches as a part of the Unified Budget)	100,000	
	Texas University Wesley Foundation in large gifts (a like amount to be apportioned to the churches as a part of the Unified Budget)	40,000	$565,000
II.	New money to be raised this Quadrennium already apportioned to the churches and accepted—		
	This is the Quadrennial increase in World Service giving	$100,000	
	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	20,000	$120,000
III.	Items to be included in Unified Budget and apportioned to the Districts and Churches as a part of the Methodist Advance.		
	Superannuate support	$100,000	
	Conference Wesley Foundation projects—		
	Denton and Commerce	90,000	
	University of Texas Wesley Foundation	40,000	
	Bridgeport Camp	20,000	
	Negro College Support—Huston-Tillitson College in Austin	50,000	$300,000

These items to be raised in the fall of 1953, 54 and 55—$100,000 each year. The projects listed herein will share proportionately in any money raised each year. The distribution of apportionments to the Districts and Churches will be on the same basis as the distribution of World Service.

Grand Total for Quadrennium $985,000

ALFRED FREEMAN spoke to the report concerning the hospital; Wesley Hite on the section of Schools and Colleges, and Boyd I. Devore on the Superannuate-phase of the budget. At this point, Alfred Freeman announced the gift of S. M. Black an amount to be used for a room at the Methodist Hospital in memory of his wife.

VOTED: To extend a vote of thanks to S. M. Black for his memorial gift. Others who spoke to the budget report included John S. Rice for the Board of Missions, and Earl R. Hoggard for the Bridgeport Camp.

VOTED: To adopt the report on "Aims and Budget" of the Executive Committee of the Conference Administrative Council.

DR. FISHER SIMPSON spoke to the conference concerning the news service of the Texas Methodist News.

VOTED: To have the minutes of this special session incorporated by the Secretary into the Minutes of the next session of Annual Conference.

VOTED: To incorporate into the minutes appreciation for the services of the women of First Church, Denton, the organist and song leader, and for Mr. Pat Thompson.

THE CLOSING MESSAGE of the conference was given by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and was entitled "The Personal Element in Christian Stewardship." The hymn "Lead On O King Eternal" was sung, and the conference closed in silent prayer.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, JUNE 4 - JUNE 7, 1953

WILLIAM C. MARTIN, President
CICERO B. FIELDER, Secretary
BILL MORGAN SMITH, Recorder

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN opened the fifteenth annual meeting of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 10 a.m., Wednesday, June 3rd, 1953. Following the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King," the Apostles Creed was recited, and J. P. Luton led in prayer. The conference then sang, "And Are We Yet Alive."

BISHOP CHARLES C. SELECMAN was called upon to speak to the conference.

ROLL CALL: The Secretary called the names of the Tellers (See Tellers). Cards were distributed to clerical and lay members to be filled out in lieu of calling the roll.

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood, Bill Borgan Smith, and Felix R. Kindel as assistants to the secretary.

VOTED: To elect Clarence E. Deakins and J. L. Koontz as assistants to the statistician.

VOTED: To dispense with roll-call, provided announcement is made in the afternoon session of conference that those arriving late may come to the secretary and fill out the attendance card.

COMMITTEE ELECTED: Earl M. Jones, Secretary, Nominations Committee, read nominations for several committees.

VOTED: To elect those committeemen as named by Earl M. Jones. Bishop Martin announced the names of those who have transferred into the conference, and the transfers out during the year. (See Transfers In and Transfers Out)

DR. WILLIAM C. FINCH, President, Southwestern University, spoke to the conference concerning the accomplishments made during the past year. The Bishop announced the Pastor's School meeting at Southwestern University and the World-wide Convocation on Evangelism meeting in Philadelphia.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, JR., pastor-host, gave the welcome to the conference. He made comment about Bishop Martin as having been elected to the presidency of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States, and that he had been elected to be president of the Council of Bishops.

DEAN MERRIMON CUNNINGGIM represented Perkins School of Theology, telling about the new curriculum to be put into effect next Fall. He announced the lecturers for Minister's Week to be Dr. John C. Bennett, Dr. Harold Case, and Dr. Amos Wilder.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Cicero B. Fielder presided over the Memorial Service. Following the hymn, "It Singeth Low In Every Heart," John S. Rice led in prayer. The names of those minister's wives who had died during the year were read, and as each name was called, a candle was lighted and a rose was placed in a container in their memory. T. Lee Miller brought the Memorial Message.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION: The first session was concluded with the Sacrament of Holy Communion. Bishop Martin was in charge of the service, being assisted by the District Superintendents.

At the close of the service, Bishop Martin announced the passing away of Mrs. Irvin C. Wood, Omaha, Nebraska. He told about her gifts to a college in Mississippi, which will bless many students.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of the conference convened at 2 p.m. with Bishop William C. Martin in the Chair. Following the singing of "Blessed Assurance," H. H. Hollowell led in prayer.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE: J. F. Albright represented the Methodist Publishing House, and presented the conference with a check for Conference Claimants, amounting to $5,199.78.

VOTED: That the secretary be instructed to write a letter of appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins for their outstanding help—given through the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT: J. P. Fleming, Sherman District Superintendent, read the composite report of the District Superintendents. (See Reports).

VOTED: To order the reports of the District Superintendents to record. The report of the Conference Planning Committee was deferred due to the absence of the Chairman, Alfred Freeman who was attending his brother's funeral.

VOTED: To send a message of sympathy to Alfred Freeman in the death of his brother.

TOWN AND COUNTRY: The report of the Town and Country Commission was read by John C. Dvorak. O.B. Rogers spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Town and Country Commission (See Reports).

DR. C. W. HALL spoke concerning the needs of Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas.

REV. STERLING WHEELER spoke in the interest of the Wesley Foundation Work.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS: The Secretary read the following Proposed Constitutional Amendments, and the vote was taken on each of these, and is recorded within the lines of each instrument:

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Proposed Amendment No. 6 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church
Concerning the Vote of Central Conference Bishops in the Council of Bishops

At its fourth quadrennial session, held in San Francisco, California, April 23-May 6, 1952, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3), the vote being four hundred and sixty-six (466) for to twenty-one (21) against on Tuesday afternoon, May 6, 1952, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of the Methodist Church.

Amend Paragraph 20, sub-paragraph 2 of the 1948 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

"2. The Bishops of the Central Conferences shall have membership in the Council of Bishops with vote limited to matters relating to their respective Central Conferences."

by deleting the words "LIMITED TO MATTERS RELATING TO THEIR RESPECTIVE CENTRAL CONFERENCES" found at the close of said sub-paragraph 2, so that the Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

"2. The Bishops of the Central Conferences shall have membership in the Council of Bishops with vote."

Official Certificate of Action Taken by the Annual Conferences

At the session of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Dallas, Texas, on June 3-June 7, 1953, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference, in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presented, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 131; the number voting AYE was 131; the number voting No was 0.

WM. C. MARTIN, PRESIDENT
CICERO. B. FIELDER, SECRETARY

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Proposed Amendment No. 7 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Ratio of Representation in the General, Jurisdictional, and Central Conferences

At its fourth quadrennial session, held in San Francisco, California, April 23-May 6, 1952, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3), the vote being four hundred and forty-four (444) for to NONE against, on Tuesday afternoon, May 6, 1952, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amended Paragraph 7, Article III of the 1948 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

¶ 7. *Art. III.* — The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, Jurisdictional, and Central Conferences from the Annual Conferences, with the total ministerial membership in the Annual Conference as a basis, *provided* that each Annual Conference shall be entitled to at least one ministerial and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference.

by inserting the words "AND THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCES" following the words "from the Annual Conferences," found in line three; and the words "OR THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCES" following the words "the total ministerial membership in the Annual Conference," found in lines four and five; and the words "OR PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE, EXCEPT FOR THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF A CENTRAL CONFERENCE, OR A PROVISIONAL CENTRAL CONFERENCE," after the words, "*provided* that each Annual Conference," found in line six, so that the Paragraph as amended will read as follows:

Par. 7. *Article III.* The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, Jurisdictional, and Central Conferences from the Annual Conferences AND THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCES, with the total ministerial membership in the Annual Conference OR THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE as a basis, *provided* that each Annual Conference OR PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE, EXCEPT FOR THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF A CENTRAL CONFERENCE, OR A PROVISIONAL CENTRAL CONFERENCE shall be entitled to at least one ministerial and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference.

Official Certificate of Action Taken by The Annual Conferences

At the session of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Dallas, Texas, on June 3-June 7, 1953, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference, in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presente, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 131; the number voting AYE was 131; the number voting NO was 0..

WM. C. MARTIN, PRESIDENT
CICERO. B. FIELDER, SECRETARY

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Proposed Amendment No. 8 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church

Concerning Ministerial Delegates to the General, Jurisdictional, or Central Conferences

At its fourth quadrennial session, held in San Francisco, California, April 23-May 6, 1952, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3), the vote being four hundred and forty-four (444) for to NONE (O) against, on Tuesday afternoon, May 6, 1952, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amended Paragraph 24, Aricle IV of the 1948 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

¶ 24. *Art. IV.* — The ministerial delegates to the General Conference and to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference shall be elected by the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, *provided* that such delegates shall have been traveling preachers in the constituent churches forming this union, or in The Methodist Church, for at least four years next preceding their election and are in full connection with the Annual Conference electing them when elected and at the time of holding the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences.

by inserting the words "OR THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE," following the words "ministerial members of the Annual Conference," found in lines three and four, and also inserting the words "OR THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE," following the words "and are in full connection with the Annual Conference," found in lines seven and eight, so that the Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

Par. 25. *Article IV.* The ministerial delegates to the General Conference and to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference shall be elected by the ministerial members of the Annual Conference OR THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE, *provided* that such delegates shall have been traveling preachers in the constituent churches forming this union, or in The Methodist Church, for at least four years next preceding their election and are in full connection with the Annual Conference OR THE PROVISIONAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE electing them when elected and at the time of holding the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conference.

Official Certificate of Action Taken by The Annual Conferences

At the session of the North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Dallas, Texas, on June 3-June 7, 1953, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference, in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presente, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 131; the number voting AYE was 131; the number

WM. C. MARTIN, PRESIDENT
CICERO. B. FIELDER, SECRETARY

COMMITTEES ELECTED: Earl M. Jones, Secretary, Nomination's Committee, read the names for the Committee on Minutes and District Conference records.

VOTED: To elect the committees as nominated (See Committees).

VOTED: To authorize the secretary, Cicero B. Fielder, to transfer all minutes of the North Texas Conference to Bridwell Library with the understanding that these will be received and bound by the Library with four or more in each volume, as offered by Umphrey Lee, President, Southern Methodist University.

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL: Dr. Robert L. Armor represented the Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio, and reported the great work being done by that institution. The conference joined in singing the hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE: The report of the Board of Temperance was presented by Lewis N. Stuckey. Mr. George B. Robinson, Lincoln, Nebraska, representative of the General Board of Temperance, addressed the conference.

VOTED: To send message of sympathy to Dr. Albert Tucker, whose father was critically ill. Several announcements were made.

VOTED: To send a copy of the report of the Board of Temperance to Southern Methodist University.

The secretary read messages from those who were not able to be present at conference, or who will be late for conference.

VOTED: To send a message to Umphrey Lee.

A. Foy Thomas pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The third session of the conference opened with the singing of the hymn, "We Gather Together." C. Eugene Atkins was in charge of the worship service. Following a prayer, a responsive reading, and the singing of "Gloria Patri," Bishop Martin brought the first message on John Wesley, entitled "This Man John Wesley: Oxford."

COMMITTEES ON MINUTES: Carl E. Keightley read the report of the Committee on Minutes.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Minutes.

The secretary announced that those delegates who had not signed registration cards to do so at the conference desk. Robert E. Goodrich,

Jr., made an announcement concerning the meeting of the Board of Evangelism.

Several introductions were made of visitors from other conferences.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: Paul O. Cardwell read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education and asked for permission to file reports 2, 3, and 4.

Russell Reagan read Report No. 6 of the Board of Education.

T. Lee Miller read Report No. 5 of the Board of Education.

Bishop Martin expressed his appreciation and that of the conference for the work Ira C. Kiker has done over the past fifteen years. He asked him to come to the platform and say a word. Following his statement, Mrs. Kiker was asked to come and stand with her husband.

A word of appreciation was also spoken by Walter Towner.

VOTED: To adopt the reports of the Board of Education. (See Reports).

Bishop Martin announced that word had just been received about the death of Mrs. W. L. Tittle, Denton, Texas, widow of the late W. L. Tittle, member of this conference.

VOTED: To express the sympathy of the conference to the family of Mrs. Tittle through P. W. Walker.

Lewis Stuckey announced the S.M.U. Banquet to be held Thursday evening.

Visitors from Central Texas Conference were recognized.

GOLDEN CROSS: Bishop Charles C. Selecman spoke on the work of the Golden Cross, and how much it had meant in the alleviation of suffering.

Following a brief recess, the conference reconvened by singing "Amazing Grace." The names of those persons representing interests of the church were called, and these were asked to come to the platform.

Willis Tate represented Southern Methodist University, and made a report concerning the financial status of that institution.

Dr. Harold G. Cooke, President, McMurray College made a report on the work of the Texas College Association.

C. W. Lokey, representing the Board of Missions, reported on the Latin American Work.

Hubert Johnson represented the Methodist Home of Waco.

Gerald P. Clore spoke in the interest of the Goodwill Industries.

A preaching service followed with Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton as the preacher.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The singing of "What a Friend" opened the afternoon session of conference followed by a prayer led by Floyd A. Boulware. Bishop Martin was in the Chair.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION: The report of the Minimum Salary Commission was read by Edgar Lane Huffstutler.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Minimum Salary Commission (See Reports).

CONFERENCE TREASURER: B. C. Fielder read the report of the Conference Treasurer.

VOTED: That thanks be extended to the Conference Treasurer for his work and that his report be order to record.

GROUP INSURANCE COMMITTEE: James N. Swafford read the report of the Group Insurance Committee.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Group Insurance Committee. (See Reports).

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: A joint report of the Board of Trustees and Conference Claimants was read by J. Frank Blackburn.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by J. Frank Blackburn. (See Reports).

COMMISSION ON VOCATIONS: Neil Hiedrick read the report of the Commission on Vocations.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Vocations. (See Reports).

A vote of appreciation was also given to Neil Heidrick who is transferring to another conference.

DEACONESS COMMITTEE: Miss Estelle McIntosh gave the report of the Committee on Deaconesses.

VOTED: To adopt the report as given by Miss McIntosh. (See Reports).

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES: Bishop Charles C. Selecman represented the Methodist Hospital and told of the work being done there.

John Morphis read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Several spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports).

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS REPORT: W. H. Vail read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, pertaining to the Superannuate Fund. Wesley Hite spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Conference Claimants. (See Reports).

Charles Fike and Mrs. Fike were presented to the conference.

BOARD OF MISSIONS: Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions, was read by Morris Smith. He asked that Reports Nos. 1 and 2 be filed without reading.

John S. Rice spoke to the report followed by H. H. Hollowell, E. A. Hunter, and Walter Towner.

VOTED: To adopt the reports of the Board of Missions. (See Reports).

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL: Alfred Freeman, President, Administrative Council, read the recommendations of that group to the Annual Conference.

VOTED: That the money raised on Superannuate Endowment be used on the same plan as already in use for Superannuate payment.

VOTED: That the Annual Conference ask Fred Adams, John S. Rice, Tom Shipp, and the Chairman of the World Service and Finance Committee

to employ someone like Dr. Marvin T. Judy to make a study of areas where World Service money is spent and to make recommendations for readjustment in our spending, and, if necessary, to pay Dr. Judy out of World Service Funds.

Several announcements were made.

Stone Risinger read a report of the Board on Building Location of the Paris District which reads as follows:

To the Members of the North Texas Annual Conference:

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Building and Location of the Paris District, North Texas Annual Conference, since the Sylvan Methodist Church in the Paris District is no longer used for church services or programs of any kind, recommend that the North Texas Annual Conference, declare said church to be abandoned, and instruct the Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference, since the church itself has no legal trustees, to grant the superintendent of the Paris District the authority to move said church to a new location, possibly East Paris, or to sell the same, or to use the material contained in said building, in the improvement of such rural churches or parsonages in the district as may need assistance. All the church and church school services were discontinued at the church over a year ago. We ask that the relocation of this church, or the proceeds derived from the sale thereof, or the use of the material contained in the building, be made subject to the approval of the District Board of Building and Location.

Stone Risinger
James M. Simpson, Jr.
Glendell A. Jones
George Waterman
Walter C. Franklin

VOTED: That the report as read by Stone Risinger be approved.

The Doxology was sung, and T. H. Browning pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of the conference convened Friday morning at 9 o'clock. Wilfred Bailey was in charge of the worship service which opened with the singing of the hymn "O For a Thousand Tongues To Sing." Following a prayer, a responsive reading, and the singing of the Gloria Patri, Bishop Martin brought the message entitled "John Wesley: Aldersgate." The service closed with the singing of "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart," and the pronouncement of the benediction.

Rev. Harry Spencer of the Methodist Radio and Film Commission spoke concerning the motion picture on the Life of John Wesley which is now in production in England. He answered several questions regarding the film.

Bishop Hiriam Abiff Boaz was presented, and spoke briefly to the conference.

Mr. Joe McConnell, Executive Secretary, Greater Dallas Council of Churches, was introduced.

Mrs. Charles C. Selecman was presented to the conference.

CHAPLAINS: The chaplains present were asked to come to the platform. Those present included Ashley D. Jameson, Charles Posey, John Shuler, Leon Turner, Wilfred Bailey, Luther C. Hill, A. Foy Thomas, and Doyle Reagle. The list includes those active, those on the reserve, and those

who had been chaplains. Dr. Edwin C. Calhoun, representing the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, was also present. Those speaking on the chaplain's work included A. D. Jameson, Charles Posey, and Dr. Edwin C. Calhoun. The Bishop also spoke of the present need for chaplains in the armed forces.

HUSTON-TILLETSON COLLEGE: Dr. M. S. Davage, President, Huston-Tilletson College, spoke to the conference about that institution.

Mrs. William C. Martin was presented to the conference.

Mr. J. J. Perkins was also recognized by the conference. He spoke briefly to the session.

Other visitors to the conference were introduced.

TRANSFER IN: The Bishop announced the Transfer In of E. A. Maness from the Texas Conference.

Mr. Richard Sturgess, who with his wife, formerly Miss Minnie Mae Bomar, has been working on the mission field in India, was introduced to the conference.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: Bishop Martin presented the name of Jack Folsom as the nominee of the Board of Lay Activities for Conference Lay Leader.

VOTED: To elect Jack Folsom Conference Lay Leader.

Jack Folsom nominated the Associate Conference Lay Leaders, District Lay Leaders, and Associate Lay Leaders.

VOTED: To elect those persons as nominated by Jack Folsom. (See List).

The Conference Lay Leader addressed the conference on the work of the laymen, then introduced Mr. Pat Thompson, Chairman, Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement. Mr. Thompson presented the first annual report of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, President, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service announced the reports to be made in the afternoon session pertaining to the women's work.

Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton preached at the service of worship which closed the morning session.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of conference opened at 2 o'clock, Friday afternoon, with Bishop William C. Martin, presiding. "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung and G. C. Randolph led in prayer.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING: Bishop Martin asked the question, "Are all ministers of the conference blameless in their conduct?" The answer was in the affirmative.

The report concerning the status of the men in the classes was read by G. Henry Mood. (See Classes).

VOTED: To discontinue the name of Daryl Jack Hudson, Jr., who had been admitted on trial in the 1952 session of annual conference.

Bishop Martin called the question, "Who are received on trial?" The names of the men were called and the vote was taken in each case.

VOTED: To elect Homer Hulet Caldwell to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect George Patrick Germany to be received on tnial.

VOTED: To elect Philip Edgar Grimmett, Jr., to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Billy Joe Hughey to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Harold Cooke Perdue to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Matty Barrett Renfro to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Charles Kivet Robinson to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Lloyd William Shryock to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Raymond Allen Trompler to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr., to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Chief Ashley Warden to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Buist Binkley Wilson to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Raymond Franklin Butts to be received on trial.

The name of Theo Wright was called and the board stated that he was recommended by the Cabinet and Board of Ministerial Training to come in under the 3/4 Rule, "having been an approved supply over 35 who has done outstanding work."

VOTED: To elect Theo Wright to be received on trial.

Bishop Martin addressed the class which had been elected to be received on trial. The Bishop then called the question, "Who are admitted into full connection?" The names were read and voted in as a group.

VOTED: To receive all the men whose names were recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training to be received into Full Connection. These names are as follows:

Bill Powell Betts, John Hans Brand, James Embry Bryan, Carroll Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Jackson William Fielder, Noble Lee Glasco, John Willis McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, James Milford McKeown, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Lawrence Meredith, Charles Robert Posey, William Eli Pearce, John A. Rakestraw, Bill Medlen Stinson, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr., Henry Eugene Parmenter.

ORDER OF DEACON: The following names were read of the men eligible for Deacon's Orders: Robert Samuel Beesley, Bill Powell Betts, James Embry Bryan, Jefferson Holland Campbell, Raymond Virgil Eaton, George Patrick Germany, Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Philip Edgar Grimmett, Jr., Robert Franklin Hays, Billy Joe Hughey, Harry Eugene Houseman, Roger Belden Kennedy, Dean Arden Lenning, John Willis McGee, Stanley LeRoy Harris McGuire, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Walter Jene Miller, Robert Watson Peale, Harold Cooke Perdue, Charles Kivet Robinson, Buist Binkley Wilson, and Richard Fenton Yeagley.

VOTED: To elect the men whose names were recommended by the Board to the Order of Deacons.

ORDER OF ELDER: The following names were read of men who are eligible for Elder's Orders: John Hans Brand, Aubrey Lee Dennis, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Lawrence Meredith, Bill Medlin Stinson, and Theo Wright.

VOTED: To elect the men whose names were recommended by the Board to the Order of Elder.

APPROVED SUPPLIES: The report of the Board of Ministerial Training on Approved Supplies was read.

VOTED: To adopt the report on Approved Supplies. (See Approved Supplies).

Bishop Martin announced the transfer of Grady Pink McCullough to this conference.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: A. H. Logan read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, answering the Minute Questions as follows: "Who are the Supernumerary ministers, and for what numbers of years consecutively has each held this position?" Robert L. Gilpin and Paul C. Stephenson were recommended for this relationship for the second year and Ralph Nance for the beginning of this year.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations made by the Committee on Conference Relations.

In answer to the question, "Who have had their conference membership terminated by voluntary location?" the names of Lowell Hudson and Maurice Riseling were recommended.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations made by the Committee on Conference Relations.

In answer to the question, "Who are readmitted?" the name of Vernon Stutzman was recommended.

VOTED: To approve the recommendation made by the Committee on Conference Relations.

The Bishop announced the transfer of Vernon Stutzman to the New York East Conference.

In answer to the question, "Who are left without appointments to attend school?" the names of Clarence Eugene Adkins, Billy Jo Hughey, James McKeown, Robert W. Peale, George W. Poole, III, Harold Sheriff, Herbert Scott and Olin J. Tunnell, were recommended.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations made by the Committee on Conference Relations.

VOTED: To restore the credentials of R. B. Curry.

The names of the men who were recommended for retirement were read. Each was asked to speak to the conference.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Clinton L. Bowen.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to G. H. Gattis.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to R. E. Parker.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Grover C. Smith.

Bishop Martin addressed the group of retiring ministers and their wives, an offering was taken, and Henry Vail presented to each retiring minister a service pin. The offering amounted to $217.20.

WOMANS SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, addressed the conference on the work of the society, and presented Mrs. F. A. Ray and Mrs. Grover Johnson who spoke on different phases of the work.

G. H. Gattis pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The seventh session opened Saturday morning at 9:00 o'clock with Neyland Hester as the leader of the worship service. The service opened with the singing of "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" which was followed by a prayer, and responsive reading. Bishop Martin talked on "John Wesley: Bristol." The service closed with a solo "The Glory of His Presence" sung by Darrell Taylor.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Journal Minutes.

VOTED: That the Committee on Journal Minutes be empowered to read and approve the minutes of the succeeding sessions.

Bishop Selecman called attention to the Advocate, stating that we should have 150,000 subscribers by next year. He then presented a gavel to Bishop Martin which had a high significance as it pertained to the ecumenical movement. Bishop Selecman had been given the gavel by the late Bishop Russell Hendrix, who was one of the organizers of the Council of Churches and the first president. He stated that the gavel symbolized the leadership of Bishop Martin in Methodism and American Protestantism. Bishop Martin accepted the gavel with high gratitude, and made the announcement regarding the newly formed Texas Council of Churches.

Miss Bradley Sue Lafon, President, North Texas Methodist Youth Fellowship was presented to the conference.

CORRECTION OF ERROR IN 1952 CONFERENCE JOURNAL: The name of A. Leonard Miller was listed in last year's journal as a transfer from "Louisiana Conference." It should read "Minnesota Conference."

COMMISSION ON PUBLICATION: Earl R. Hoggard asked that the report of the Commission on Publication be filed with the secretary. J. Fisher Simpson spoke concerning the Advocate.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Publication. (See Reports).

Earl Hoggard explained that the appropriation for this Commission had been lowered.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by Floyd Boulware. Several spoke to the report.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Reports).

VOTED: That the Commission on World Service be authorized to expend extra monies for expenditures or needs, when such needs arise.

VOTED: That the Conference send greetings to Marshall T. Steel.

VOTED: To correct an error on tne report of the Oak Cliff Methodist Church as carried in last year's Journal. The error was as follows: The financial report in table 2a, page 122, line 27, of the 1952 North Texas Conference Journal as reported by the Dallas District Auditor is in error and should read as follows: Pastor's Salary, estimated, $7,500.00 — Pastor's Salary, Paid, $8,200.00 and all other apportionments paid in proportion and in full.

CONSECRATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DIRECTOR: The following were consecrated: Mrs. Juanita Haney Logan, A. Leonard Miller, Miss Barbara Terry, Bruce Krause, and Kermit VanZant. Miss Virginia Hull was to have been consecrated at Southwest Texas Conference.

AUDIT COMMITTEE: The report of the Audit Committee was read.

VOTED: To order the report of the Audit Committee to record. (See Reports).

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT: The Statistician's report was read by Walter Zimmerman.

VOTED: To order the Statistician's report to record. (See Reports).

BOARD OF EVANGELISM: Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman, Board of Evangelism presented John Shuler who spoke on the purpose of the Mission recently held in Washington, D. C.; Floyd Boulware, who spoke on the mehod of the Washington Mission; Edgar Lane Huffstutler, who described the Christian Witness Mission; and H. C. Henderson who talked on Evangelism in the Local Church.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Evangelism. (See Reports).

RECEPTION OF CLASS INTO FULL CONNECTION: Those who had been elected to Full Connection were called to the front. They were asked the disciplinary questions by Bishop Martin who also addressed them on "Discipline and Freedom" in their work.

YOUTH EMPHASIS: Wallace Chappell, representing the Youth Department of the General Board, addressed the conference on "Youth Emphasis in the Methodist Church."

METHODIST MINISTERS BROTHERHOOD: T. H. Browning explained the Methodist Minister's Brotherhood to the conference and asked that cards be passed out for those who wish to join. Bishop Martin also made a statement about the Brotherhood.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: Henry Vail read another report of the Board of Conference Claimants.

VOTED: To approve the report as read by Henry Vail. (See Reports).

VOTED: That the 1954 session of the North Teras Annual Conoerence be held at First Methodist Church, Dallas.

RESOLUTION: Baxton Bryant read a resolution concerning connectional appropriations.

VOTED: To approve the resolution as read by Baxton Bryant. (See Reports).

Miss Mary Ferguson, missionary to India, and who is now on furlough, was presented to the conference.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Dr. Robert Goodrich moved that the conference authorize the World Service and Finance Commission to take care of the needs of the Board of Evangelism, and other commissions out of the Contingency Fund, if their allocation in the report was not deemed sufficient by the Board concerned and the World Service and Finance Commission. Motion was adopted and such authority given.

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL DAYS: Bill Morgan Smith gave the report of the Committee on Special Days.

VOTED: To adopt the report. (See Special Days).

Dr. I. B. Loud, Pastor, St. Paul Methodist Church in Dallas, was presented and spoke briefly to the conference.

VOTED: To send greetings to West Texas Conference in its annual session.

R. E. Parker asked the name of Mrs. S. W. Miller be placed in the Journal of those wives and widows of Methodist Preachers who had died during the year.

The conference sang the Doxology and C. L. Bowen pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH DAY — EIGHTH SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the eighth session of the Annual Conference at 2:30, Sunday afternoon, at First Methodist Church, Dallas. The hymn "Lord of the Living Harvest" was sung, and a prayer was offered by Wesley Hite.

ORDINATION OF DEACONS: The secretary read the names of those to be ordained Deacon, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. The District Superintendents participated with the Bishop in the prayers and readings of the ordination. (See Certifiication of Ordination which follows Minutes).

ORDINATION OF ELDERS: The secretary read the names of those to be ordained Elder, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. The Bishop asked the sponsors and members of the Board of Ministerial Training to participate along with the District Superintendents. (See Certification of Ordination which follows Minutes).

Earl M. Jones read tne names of tiose nominated to fill the vacancies on the World Service and Finance Commission.

VOTED: To elect those nominated by the Cabinet to fill vacancies on the World Service and Finance Commission.

VOTED: To empower the Cabinet with the privilege of filling the membership of the Committee on Wills and Legacies.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by J. Daniel Barron.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports).

Appointments: Bishop William C. Martin read the appointments in answer to Question 53. (See Appointments).

The conference closed with the singing of "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" and "God Be With You Til We Meet Again." Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

This certifies that on June 7, 1953, at Dallas, Texas, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline of the Methodist Church and the election of the North Texas Conference, I ordained

AS DEACONS —

JOHN HANS BRAND
AUBREY LEE DENNIS (Local Elder)
KENNETH BENNETT McINTOSH
HARRY TRACY MACLIN, JR. (Missionary Rule)
LAWRENCE MEREDITH
BILL MEDLEN STINSON
THEO WRIGHT (Local Elder 3/4 vote)

AS ELDERS —

ROBERT SAMUEL BEESLEY
BILL POWELL BETTS
JAMES EMBRY BRYAN
JEFFERSON HOLLAND CAMPBELL
RAYMOND VIRGIL EATON
GEORGE PATRICK GERMANY
JACK ALLISON GRAY, JR.
PHILIP EDGAR GRIMMETT, JR.
ROBERT FRANKLIN HAYS
BILLY JOE HUGHEY
HARRY EUGENE HOUSEMAN
ROGER BELDEN KENNEDY
DEAN ARDEN LANNING
JOHN WILLIS McGEE
STANLEY LeROY HARRIS McGUIRE
HARRY TRACY MACLIN, JR.
WALTER JENE MILLER
ROBERT WATSON PEALE
HAROLD COOKE PERDUE
CHARLES KIVET ROBINSON
BUIST BINKLEY WILSON
RICHARD FENTON YEAGLEY

Signed,
WILLIAM C. MARTIN

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION

The foregoing proceedings, with the reports which are published herein, were made the official records of The North Texas Annual Conference by its vote at the Fifteenth Annual Session (since union) held at Dallas, Texas, June 3-7, 1953, and we hereby certify that they are correct.



President



Secretary

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, from June 3, 1953, through June 7, 1953, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 630 § 3, ¶ 790):
   Secretary? C. B. Fielder, P. O. 1304cW. Virginia, McKinney, Texas
   Statistician? Walter Zimmerman, P. O. 7946 Hume, Dallas 17, Texas
   Treasurer? B. C. Fielder, P. O. Farmersville, Texas
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 637 § 3.)

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of the Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000.00
Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500.00
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000.00
Area Office Secretary	10,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000.00

   (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶ 637 § 3.) In hand of Auditors.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (¶ 630)? Yes.
   (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   (c) District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
   (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
   (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
   (j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
   (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
   (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
   (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   (n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
   (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes
   (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? See List.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report).
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (¶ 826.) Students, $1,900.00; Conference members, $2,200.00. See Report.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) $7,200.00 per year derived from 10% apportionment.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conferences to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15% on pastor's salaries.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
    (a) For World Service? $81,134.00.
    (b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% on pastor's salaries.
    (c) For General Administration Fund? $6,212.00.
    (d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? $4,969.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $5,250.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
    (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See that Report.
    (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶¶ 1295-99.) See that Report.
    (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-809.) See that Report.
    (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶ 643.) See Report.

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 § 2c, 11.) See Report of Board of Conference Claimants.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (¶ 1569.) Sunday, Nov. 22.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (¶ 1504.) Jack Folsom.
    (b) What is his report? See Report Board of Lay Activities.
    (c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1509.) See list.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) G. Henry Mood, J. Daniel Barron, Ed R. Barcus, Jr., L. G. Haggard, A. L. Lusby, Rev. Floyd A. Boulware, J. W. Lindsey, Phil Walker.
18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (¶ 315.) See list in Report of Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors.
19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
    (a) In the first year? M. R. Burgess, Wayne McDaniel, William Elbert Phillips, John Wallace, Joseph Waller, Jesse H. Young.
20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) None.
21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411.): As local deacons? None.
    As local elders? None.
22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
    (a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
    (b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
23. Who are received on trial:
    (a) In studies of the first year? Matty Barrett Renfro, Chief Ashley Warden, Theo Wright.
    (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.
    (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Raymond Franklin Butts, Homer Hulet Caldwell, George Patrick Germany, Philip Edgar Grimmett, Jr., Billy Joe Hughey, Harold Cooke Perdue, Charles Kivet Robinson, Raymond Allen Trompler, Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr., Buist Binkley Wilson.
24. Who are continued on trial:
    (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Jack Allison Gray, Jr.
    (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Roy Edgar Montgomery.
    (c) Continued in studies of the second year? Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Henry Harold Lawson, George Washington Poole, III, William McCune Robinson, Jr., Thomas Jackson Smith, J. Charles Shelley, Harold Edward Sheriff, George Albert Thompson.
    (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Gerald Wayne Gear, Kenneth Wayne Hoehns, Harry Eugene Houseman, Earnest Richard Meitzen, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, Olin Bryan Terry, Ben Frank Youngblood, Walter Jene Miller.
25. Who on trial are discontinued? Daryl Jack Hudson, Jr.
26. Who are admitted into full connection? Bill Powell Betts, John Hans Brand, James Embry Bryan, Carrol Denton, Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Jackson William Fielder, Noble Lee Glasco, John Willis McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, James Milford McKeown, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Lawrence Meredith, Charles Robert Posey, William Eli Pearce, Bill Medlen Stinson, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.
27. What full members are in studies:
    (a) Of the third year? Bill Powell Betts, John Hans Brand, James Embry Bryan, Carrol Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Jackson William Fielder, Noble Lee Glasco, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Lawrence Meredith, John Willis McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, James Milford McKeown, William Eli Pearce, Bill Medlen Stinson, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.
    (b) Of the fourth year? Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr., Arthur Bailey Duncan, Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., Neyland Hester, William James Hodge, Douglas Mitchell Modisett, Charles Robert Posey, Vernon Ray Snider.
28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (¶ 346):
    (a) Of the third year? Hansel V. Caraway, Sam John Smith, Jr.
    (b) Of the fourth year? John Taylor Wall.
29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Clarence Eugene Atkins, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Sidney Baxton Bryant, Gordon Dwain Casad, John Bunyan Cook, Neil Heidrick, Charles Victor Denman, Raymond Vondalee Horn, Bennie Floyd Jordan, Edward Earl Kifer, Bobby Wayne Middlebrooks, Raymond Glen Flaherty.
30. Who have been elected deacons:
    (a) As local preachers? Robert Franklin Hays.
    (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Bill Powell Betts, Philip Edgar Grimmett, Jr.
    (c) Under the seminary rule? Robert Samuel Beesley, James Embry Bryan, George Patrick Germany, Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Billy Joe Hughey, Harry Eugene Houseman, John Willis McGee, Walter Jene Miller, Harold Cooke Perdue, Robert Watson Peale, Charles Kivet Robinson, Buist Binkley Wilson.
    (d) Under the missionary rule? Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? Robert Samuel Beesley, Bill Powell Betts, James Embry Bryan, George Patrick Germany, Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Philip Edgar Grimmett,

Jr., Robert Franklin Hays, Billy Joe Hughey, Harry Eugene Houseman, John Willis McGee, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Walter Jene Miller, Robert Watson Peale, Harold Cooke Perdue, Charles Kivet Robinson, Buist Binkley Wilson.

32. Who have been elected elders:
(a) As local preachers? Aubrey Lee Dennis.
(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? Theo Wright.
(c) As conference members in the course of study? None.
(d) Under the seminary rule? John Hans Brand, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Lawrence Meredith, Bill Medlen Stinson.
(e) Under the missionary rule? Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr.

33. Who have been ordained elders? John Hans Brand, Aubrey Lee Dennis, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Lawrence Meredith, Bill Medlen Stinson, Theo Wright.

34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
(a) What members of this oenference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
(1) As deacons? None.
(2) As elders? None.
(b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
(1) As deacons? None.
(2) As elders? None.
(c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purpose of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
(1) As deacons? Richard Fenton Yeagley, Ohio, June 3, 1953; Raymond Virgil Eaton, East Oklahoma, June 3, 1953; Roger Belden Kennedy, Central New York, June 3, 1953; Dean Arden Lanning, Nebraska. June 3, 1953; Stanley LeRoy Harris McGuire, Minnesota, June 3, 1953.
(2) As elders? None.
(d) Who have ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
(1) As deacons? Jefferson Holland Campbell, Texas, June 3, 1953.
(2) As elders? None.
(e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
(1) As deacons? Richard Fenton Yeagley, Ohio, June 7, 1953; Raymond Virgil Eaton, East Oklahoma, June 7, 1953; Roger Belden Kennedy, Central New York, June 7, 1953; Dean Arden Lanning, Nebraska, June 7, 1953; Stanley LeRoy Harris McGuire, Minnesota, June 7, 1953.
(2) As elders? None.
(f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference?
Lloyd William Shryock.
(g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? Lloyd William Shryock, New Mexico Conference.
(h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference?
John A. Rakestraw, Henry Eugene Parmenter, Louis Andrew Snowdy.
(i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference?
John A. Rakestraw, Henry Eugene Parmenter, Louis Andrew Snowdy.
(j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? None.
(k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? None.

35. Who are readmitted:
As deacons? None.
As elders? Vernon Stutzman.

36. Who have been received by transfer?
Alsie H. Carleton, North West Texas, June 3, 1953; Claudia J. McLeod, North Arkansas, June 3, 1953; J. Charles Shelley, Central Texas, June 3, 1953; Calvin Froehner, South West Texas, June 3, 1953; Grady McCullough, New Mexico, June 3, 1953; Roger B. Kennedy, Central New York, June 3, 1953; Charles Fike, North West Texas, June 3, 1953; E. A. Maness, Texas, June 3, 1953; Dean Lanning, Nebraska, June 3, 1953; Virgil Eaton, East Oklahoma, June 3 1953; Lloyd Shryock, New Mexico, June 3, 1953; Richard Yeagley, Ohio, June 3, 1953; Albert F. Tucker, New Mexico, June 3, 1953; Kermit Van Zandt, North Arkansas, June 3, 1953.

37. Who have been transferred out?
Bennie Ray Jordan, North Arkansas, June 7, 1953; Lance Webb, Ohio, June 7, 1953; Roger B. Kennedy, Central New York, June 7, 1953; W. Herbert Scott, New York East, June 7, 1953; H. R. Hildyard, Kansas, June 7, 1953; Robert Beesley, Missouri, June 7, 1953; Vernon Stutzman, New York East, June 7, 1953; K. W. Hoehns, awaiting transfer; Ray Johnson, North West Texas, June 7, 1953; David C. Paul, South West Texas, June 7, 1953; Taylor Wall, Louisiana, June 7, 1953; Dean Lanning, Nebraska, June 7, 1953; Virgil Eaton, East Oklahoma, June 7, 1953; Lloyd Shryock, New Mexico, June 7, 1953; Richard Yeagley, Ohio, June 7, 1953; Jack Ellzey, North West Texas, June 7, 1953; Neil Heidrick, Kansas, June 7, 1953; Wallace Gray, East Oklahoma, June 7, 1953.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
(a) By voluntary location? Lowell Hudson, Maurice Riceling.
(b) By involuntary location? None.
(c) By withdrawal? Daryl Hudson.
(d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39.
(a) What ministerial members have died during the year? None.
(b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.)
Robert L. Gilpin, 2 years; Paul C. Stephenson, 2 years; Ralph Nance, 1 year.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) No One.
42. What ministers have been retired:
(a) This year? Clinton L. Bower, G. H. Gattis, Grover C. Smith, R. E. Parker.
(b) Previously? Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles Rounds, J. C. Branch, T. H. Browning, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Childress, W. C. Childress, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, H. M. Cowling, Bascom Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, Sam P. Farler, C. J. Fender, J. G. Forrester, Geo. C. French, C. W. Glanville, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, C. D. King, H. D. Knickerbocker, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, L. M. Manning, R. E. Porter, W. A. Pritchett, F. A. Ray, R. F. Shinn, E. L. Silliman, L. D. Shawver, George Slagle, J. W. Slagle, M. C. Sooter, S. N. Stone, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, L. B. Tooley, Pleas B. Warren, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
(a) This year? None.
(b) Previously? None.
44. Who are left without appointment to attend school?
Clarence Eugene Adkins, Billy Joe Hughey, James McKeown, Robert Peale, Geo. W. Poole, III, Harold Sheriš, Herbert Scott, Olin J. Tunnell.
45. What is the number of:
(a) Pastoral charges? 252; approved supply pastors? 63; received on trial? 13; received into full connection? 16; transfers in? 14; transfers out? 18; received from other churches? none; readmitted? 1; discontinued? 1; withdrawn? none; expelled? none; located? 2; deceased? none.
(b) Ministers:
(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	25
(b) Under special appointment?	—
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	8
Total on trial?	33

(2) In full connection:
(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	140
(ii) Under special appointment?	20
(iii) Left without appointment to attend school?	—
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	—
Total effective?	160
(b) Retired?	54
(c) Supernumerary?	3
(c) Total of all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.]	250

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Conference Treasurer Report.
48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Statisticians Report.
49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports of Boards and Committees.
50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
51. Is there any other business? None.
52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Appointments.
53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS].

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	W. Harrison Baker	(4)
Aldersgate	John Poe Pensley	(7)
Arcadia	J. C. Mann	(2)
Brandon Avenue	Hargrove Grounds	(5)
Brooklyn Avenue	Roy Anderson	(4)
Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	(3)
Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	(4)
Centenary	Ira C. Kiker	(1)
Clearview	Wayne Artis	(2)
Co-Pastor	Otto Martinson	(2)
Cochran Chapel	Thomas Weaver	(4)
Cockrell Hill	Henry Grady May	(5)
Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	(2)
Ervay Street	Roy L. Patton	(2)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(8)
Associate	Calvin Froehner	(1)
Glendale	(Woodrow Kirby)	(1)
Grace	Frank Dent	(1)
Greenland Hills	Lloyd H. Jones	(2)
Highland Park	Marshall T. Steel	(18)
Associate	Wm. H. Dickinson	(7)
Assistant	(Wm. A. Holmes)	(2)
Assistant	(James R. Shelton)	(1)
Irwindell	W. W. Pittman	(1)
Kessler Park	Wesley Hite	(3)
Lakewood	Boyd Devore	(1)
Lambuth Memorial	N. W. Oliver	(5)
Lancasttr Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	(5)
Lovers Lane	Thomas Shipp	(9)
Associate	Jack McGee	(2)
Maple Lawn	(Lin Loeffler)	(1)
Mary King Memorial	Noble Glasco	(1)
Memorial	Fred Broyles	(2)
Munger Place	Joe Connally	(2)
Oak Cliff	Howard Hollowell	(4)
Oak Lawn	Charles Fike, Jr.	(1)
Associate	J. Kermit Van Zandt	(1)
Owenwood	Fred Adams	(3)
Preston Hollow	H. C. Henderson	(2)
Rankin Chapel	Virgil Hanks	(4)
St. John's	T. Herbert Minga	(4)
St. Mark's	Carroll Copeland	(4)
St. Luke's	M. G. Smith	(2)
Stevens Park	L. E. Vowell	(1)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(4)
Tyler Street	Lewis Stuckey	(4)
Associate	Gene Atkins	(2)
Associate	Grady P. McCullough	(1)
University Park	Alsie Carleton	(2)
Associate	William Stephenson	(4)
Associate	Leonard Miller	(2)
Urban Park	John B. Cooke	(8)
Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	(3)
Wesley	Gerald P. McCollom	(1)
Westerfeld	(C. L. Bounds)	(3)
White Rock	R. C. Calvert	(3)

Special District Appointments

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
District Missionary Secretary	Howard Hollowell	
District Reporter for Advocate	Gerald McCollom	
District Reporter for Advocate	Fred Adams	
District Secretary Temperance	Lewis Stuckey	
District Secretary Student Work	Wm. Stephenson	
District Secretary of Evangelism	Boyd I. Devore	

DENTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	W. H. Vanderpool	(6)
Allison-Stoney	(G. D. Hammett)	(1)
Alvord-Sunset	(L. O. Rickey)	(1)
Argyle-Ponder	(W. W. Mayo)	(1)
Aubrey Circuit	(V. H. Smith)	(1)
Blue Mound	(H. E. Parmenter)	(2)
Bowie	Warren McSwain	(2)
Boyd	H. H. Lawson	(2)
Bridgeport	Don S. Youngblood	(1)
Bryson	Don Culbertson	(2)
Chico-Park Springs	Claudie McLeod	(2)
Decatur: First	M. C. Smith	(4)
Decatur Circuit	J. Aston Pollard	(2)
Denton: Asbury	Richard Irvin	(2)
Denton: First	P. W. Walker	(14)
Era-Spring Creek	(Curtis Lee)	(1)
Forestburg-Rosston	Barrett Renfro	(1)
Gainesville: First	Earl J. Patton	(3)
Gainesville: Whaley	W. D. Craig	(4)
Green Valley Circuit	(Tom Cloyd)	(1)
Jacksboro	C. B. Williams	(4)
Justin	(H. Danny Jones)	(2)
Krum	W. M. Bailey	(1)
Lake Dallas	(C. C. Grimes)	(5)
Lewisville	W. J. Hodge	(2)
Marysville Circuit	(Joe M. Funk)	(2)
Myra-Hood	To be supplied	
Paradise Circuit	(Tommy Nelson)	(2)
Perrin-Barton	(A. L. Dennis)	(5)
Roanoke-Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(2)
Saint Jo	Ben Youngblood	(2)
Sanger	J. M. Lewis	(1)
Valley View	H. E. Houseman	(2)

Special District Appointments

District Missionary Secretary	M. C. Smith
District Reporter for Advocate	Richard Irvin
District Secretary Temperance	W. D. Craig
District Secretary Student Work	Ben Youngblood
District Secretary of Evangelism	Earl J. Patton

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	W. B. Slack	(3)
Becker	Gerald D. Gear	(1)
Caddo Mills	Kenneth McIntosh	(1)
Celeste	V. H. Arnold	(1)
College Mound-Chisholm	(Carlos E. Martni)	(1)
Crandall	(Elbert B. Jean)	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Fate Circuit	(Wm. Smith)	(1)
Floyd-Merit	(J. A. Lippincott)	(3)
Forney	A. T. Mays	(1)
Greenville: Kavanaugh	T. Lee Miller	(4)
Greenville: Lee Street	C. B. Garrett	(1)
Greenville: Wesley	J. W. Morphis	(3)
Jones-Bethel	To be supplied	
Kaufman	A. Foy Thomas	(1)
Kemp	Sam J. Smith	(1)
Lane Circuit	(Ozrow Kemerly)	(1)
Lawson	(Harold D. Allday)	(1)
Lone Oak	John M. Webb	(2)
Mabank	L. W. Shivers	(2)
Mesquite	C. S. Wilhite	(3)
Pleasant Mound	W. R. Zimmerman	(3)
Quinlan	(Joe R. Phillips)	(2)
Rockwall	Ed T. Hayes	(4)
Royse City	J. W. Polk	(1)
Rylie	(Julian D. Thomas)	(5)
Salem-Kinser	(Gene M. Tromble)	(3)
Scurry Circuit	(Clarence E. Hare)	(2)
Seagoville	B. W. Middlebrooks	(2)
Terrell: Asbury	(Richard Yeagley)	(1)
Terrell: First	Thomas E. Hardy	(3)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse H. Young)	(4)
Wilson Chapel	Thomas J. Smith	(5)
Zipp City	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	(1)

Special District Appointments

District Missionary Secretary	B. W. Middlebrooks
District Reporter for Advocate	Wesley Polk
District Secretary Temperance	C. B. Garrett
District Secretary Student Work	Foy Thomas
District Secretary of Evangelism	W. R. Zimmerman

McKINNEY DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Cicero B. Fielder	(6)
Allen	(James S. Manning)	(1)
Addison	Gene Miller	(1)
Carrollton	Leon Turner	(2)
Cedar Hill	Elden Traster, Jr.	(1)
Coppell	(T. H. Browning)	(1)
De Soto	Jack Gray	(2)
Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	(2)
Farmers Branch	Bill Stinson	(1)
Farmersville	G. C. Randolph	(4)
Frisco-Little Elm	Gordon Casad	(1)
Assistant	Sam P. Farler	(1)
Garland: First	Henry Mood	(5)
Garland: Axe Memorial	(George Martin)	(3)
Grand Prairie: First	Harry C. Hoy	(4)
Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights	Luther Hill	(1)
Henslee-Copeville	(Donald J. Walling)	(1)
Hutchins	Raymond Flaherty	(2)
Harrington Chapel	(A. W. Pierce)	(1)
Irving-Acres	Wm. E. Pearce	(1)
Irving: First	J. W. Lindsey	(5)
Josephine-Neveda	(Preston Adkison)	(1)
Lancaster	Neland Hester	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Lavon	(William Lewis)	(1)
McKinney: First	Floyd Boulware	(2)
McKinney: Wesley	James Koontz	(2)
Plano	Raymond Horn	(1)
Pleasant Grove	(Cecil Arnold)	(2)
Prosper-Elm Ridge	To be supplied	
Assistant	(R. E. Parker)	(1)
Princeton	(Russell Gotschall)	(3)
Renner Circuit	(Hugh Daniels)	(2)
Richardson	J. W. Fielder	(1)
Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	(John Wallace)	(1)
Skyline	(Willet R. Dean)	(1)
Union Bower	(Wesley Daniels)	(2)
Vickery	Clarence Deakins	(2)
Wheatland	(Herbert Tays)	(1)
Wilmer	(Donald Purves)	(2)
Wylie	Earl E. Kifer	(4)

Special District Appointments

District Missionary Secretary	Harry C. Hoy
District Reporter for Advocate	Baxton Bryant
District Secretary Temperance	G. C. Randolph
District Secretary Student Work	Henry Mood
District Secretary of Evangelism	J. W. Lindsey

PARIS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	E. A. Hunter	(4)
Annona	J. L. Land	(1)
Avery	Bill Betts	(2)
Blossom	Alton Vaughn	(4)
Bogata	Larry Meredith	(2)
Bonham: Clark Memorial	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.	(1)
Bonham: First	Stone Risinger	(3)
Boxelder-King Memorial	Vernon Snyder	(1)
Brookston Circuit	J. L. Hyde	(6)
Caviness Circuit	A. L. Lusby	(13)
Chicota Circuit	(Richard Payne)	(1)
Clarksville: First	Glendell A. Jones	(2)
Clarksville Circuit	To be supplied	
Deport	J. Embry Bryan	(5)
Detroit	(Robert McCoy)	(1)
Dodd City Circuit	(Harvey Hazelwood)	(2)
Honey Grove	J. M. Simpson	(2)
Minter Circuit	(Thomas E. Hubbard)	(2)
Paris: Calvary	W. B. Sullens	(2)
Paris: First	John Shuler	(1)
Paris: Garrett Memorial	Kirk M. Beard	(3)
Paris Circuit	(H. T. Cunningham)	(1)
Pattonville Circuit	To be supplied	
Petty-White Rock	B. H. Terrell	(3)
Roxton	Bailey Duncan	(1)
William Chapel Circuit	Harold C. Perdue	(1)
Windom Circuit	(Paul W. Schlapbach)	(1)
Woodland Circuit	To be supplied	

Special District Appointments

District Missionary Secretary	W. B. Sullens
District Reporter for Advocate	Glendell A. Jones
District Secretary Temperance	John Shuler
District Secretary Student Work	Larry Meredith
District Secretary of Evangelism	G. R. Risinger

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	J. P. Fleming	(4)
Anna-Melissa	(W. L. Walker)	(2)
Bells	(Fred Mooring)	(2)
Blue Ridge	(James T. Clemons)	(1)
Callisburg	(David Lowry)	(1)
Celina	Kenneth Thomas	(1)
Collinsville	(R. L. Cates)	(6)
Denison-Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(6)
Denison: Trinity	W. O. Bucy	(7)
Denison: Waples	Duke Barron	(2)
Ector	(Roy Moyers)	(1)
Howe	(Robert Howerton)	(4)
Leonard	A. R. Morgan	(2)
Pilot Point	(John Rakestraw)	(1)
Pottsboro	C. J. Graves	(5)
Ravenna	James E. Weaver	(5)
Sadler	Allie Davenport	(3)
Savoy-Marvin	(Harold Davis)	(2)
Sherman: Key Memorial	W. Raymond Corrigan	(3)
Sherman: Travis Street	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	(10)
Southmayd	(Thomas J. Nation)	(1)
Tom Bean-Cedar	(H. P. Williamson)	(2)
Trenton	Wesley D. Thompson	(2)
Van Alstyne	Herman F. Mayo	(6)
Weston	(Ralph Vanlandingham)	(1)
Whitesboro	John Brand	(2)
Whitewright	Harold Taylor	(2)

Special District Appointments

District Missionary Secretary	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.
District Secretary of Evangelism	Duke Barron
District Secretary of Temperance	W. O. Bucy
District Advocate Reporter	John Brand
District Student Representative	John Rakestraw

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Earl M. Jones	(4)
Bailey Circuit	(J. E. Wallen)	(2)
Brashear and Campbell	(Grady Wyatt)	(1)
Commerce	Leland Spurrier	(1)
Commerce Circuit	(Jim Yarbrough)	(1)
Como Circuit	(S. L. Durham)	(1)
Cooper	James E. Jones	(3)
Cumby Circuit	P. G. Hightower	(7)
Enloe and Ben Franklin	Theo Wright	(2)
Klondike Circuit	(Buice Wilson)	(2)
Lake Creek	(W. L. Armstrong)	(2)
Ladonia	Raymond Trompler	(2)
Liberty Circuit	(Edwin McDaniel)	(2)
Mt. Vernon	J. H. Westbrook	(2)
Mt. Vernon Circuit	To be supplied	
Pecan Gap	J. B. Hibbert	(3)
Pickton Circuit	O. B. Rogers	(4)
Assistant	(W. M. Wilkinson)	(1)
Saltillo Circuit	(David Stewart)	(1)
Sulphur Bluff	John G. McLean	(1)
Sulphur Springs: First	John S. Rice	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Sulphur Springs: Wesley	Earl E. Harvey	(3)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	(J. B. Nicholson)	(1)
Talco	John Dvorak	(3)
Tira Circuit	Homer H. Caldwell	(1)
Winnsboro	L. G. Hagard	(4)
Wolfe City	W. H. Vail	(4)

Special District Appointments

District Advocate Reporter	Leland Spurrier
District Missionary Secretary	Earl E. Harvey
District Secretary of Temperance	James E. Jones
District Secretary of Evangelism	L. G. Hagard
District Student Representative	Leland Spurrier

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	J. Daniel Barron	(1)
Archer City	Eldon Cole	(4)
Bellevue	To be supplied	
Blue Grove Circuit	Walter Hofheing	(1)
Burkburnett	T. M. Jenson	(4)
Byers	H. V. Caraway	(2)
Dundee Mission	(James F. Dean, Jr.)	(2)
Electra	Fitzugh Talbot	(4)
Friberg-Cooper	(Gene Sorley)	(1)
Henrietta	Felix Kindel	(4)
Holliday	W. B. Reaves	(1)
Iowa Park	Guy E. Perdue	(3)
Joy Circuit	J. N. Johnson	(1)
Megargel	Bennett Scott	(3)
Nocona	Bob Evans	(4)
Petrolia	(R. E. Porter)	(1)
Ring Gold Circuit	Robert Ed. Taylor	(1)
Spanish Fort Circuit	George Thompson	(1)
Valley View	G. C. House	(6)
Vashti Circuit	Glanville Moss	(1)
Wichita Falls: Adams Street	Loy Atkinson	(1)
Wichita Falls: First	Alfred H. Freeman	(5)
Minister of Visitation	Frank Blackburn	(1)
Minister of Education	Raybon W. Porter	(5)
Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	(3)
Assistant	J. Charles Shelley	(1)
Wichita Falls: Grace	Carl Keightley	(2)
Wichita Falls: Grant Street	Wm. W. Greenhaw	(4)
Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	(Wm. L. Cook)	(2)
Wichita Falls: Scotland	Edgar Huffstutler	(1)
Wichita Falls: Wesley	A. H. Logan	(1)
Wichita Falls Circuit	(Raymond C. Lott)	(2)

Special District Appointments

District Advocate Reporter	Jake Shelley
District Secretary of Evangelism	Fitzugh Talbot
District Missionary Secretary	Bob Evans
District Temperance Director	T. M. Jenson
District Secretary Student Work	Raybon Porter

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

On North Texas Conference:

Name	Appointment (Wtih Annuity)	Quarterly Conference
Ferris Baker (4)	Wesley Found., Denton	First: Denton
Paul O. Cardwell(1)	Exec. Secy., Board Edu.	First: Denton
Robert Cooper (2)	Assoc. Dir., Wesley Found.	First: Denton

On General Board and Institutions (Without Annuity)

Bolton Boone (6)	Admin. Meth. Hosp.	Oak Cliff: Dallas
Merrimon Cunninggim (2)	Dean, Perkins, S.M.U.	Highland Park
Gerald Clore	Dir. Goodwill Industries	Not Known
Wesley C. Davis (5)	Professor, Perkins	Highland Park
Umphrey Lee (16)	President, S.M.U.	Highland Park
M. Ward Redus (17)	Professor, S.M.U.	Highland Park
James Swafford (6)	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.	Kessler: Dallas
Albert C. Outler (2)	Professor, Perkins	University Park
Walter Towner (23)	General Brd. Edcn.	West End: Nashville
Albert F. Tucker (2)	United Texas Drys	University Park
Walter N. Vernon (14)	General Brd. Edcn.	Belmont: Nashville
Wallace Chappell (2)	General Brd. Edcn.	Belmont: Nashville

Students

Clarence Eugene Atkins	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Tyler Street: Dallas
Billy Jo Hughey	Emory Schl. of Theology	Tyler Street: Dallas
James McKeown	Emory Schl. of Theology	Tyler Street: Dallas
Robert W. Peale	Emory Schl. of Theology	Tyler Street: Dallas
GeorgeW. Poole, III	Emory Schl. of Theology	Lovers Lane: Dallas
George P. Germany	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Highland Park: Dallas
Harold Sheriff	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Henrietta
Herbert Scott	Union Theo. Seminary	Valley View
Olin J. Tunnell	Emory Theo. Seminary	Tyler Street: Dallas

Chaplains Armed Service (With Annuity)

Crandall Hunt (3)	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Ladonia
Charles Posey (2)	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Josephine
M. Luther Nelson (6)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	First: McKinney
David Spradling (4)	Chaplain, U.S.N.	Lancaster
William E. Howell (4)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Farmersville
Ashley D. Jameson (3)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Whitewright
Phillip E. Grimmet	Chaplain's Asst., U.S.A.F.	Aldersgate, Dallas

(Without Annuity)

S. Beecher Bennett (20)	Chaplain, U.S.N.	Vickery
George H. Wheeler (11)	Chaplain, U.S.N.	St. Luke: Richmond, Calif.

Deaconesses

Darla Brown	Bethlehem Center	Trinity
Estelle McIntosh	Rural	Clarksville
Alice McLarity	Bethlehem Center	Tyler
Carol Ulsrud	Bethlehem Center	Tyler

TRANSFERS OUT OF NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Name	Transferred to Conference	Relation
Bennie Ray Jordan	North Arkansas	Deacon
Lance Webb	Ohio	Elder
Roger B. Kennedy	Central New York	Deacon
W. Herbert Scott	New York East	Deacon
Hobart R. Hildyard	Kansas	On Trial
Robert Beesley	Missouri	Deacon
Vernon Stutsman	New York East	Deacon
K. Wayne Hoehns	Awaiting Transfer	Elder
Ray Johnson	North West Texas	Elder
David C. Paul	South West Texas	Elder
Taylor Wall	Louisiana	Elder
*Dean Lanning	Nebraska	Deacon
*Virgil Eaton	East Oklahoma	Deacon
*Loyd Shryock	New Mexico	Deacon
*Richard Yeagley	Ohio	Deacon
H. J. H. Ellzey	North West Texas	Elder
Neil Heidrick	Kansas	Elder
Wallace Gray	East Oklahoma	Elder

TRANSFERS INTO NORTH TEXAS

Alsie H. Carleton	North West Texas	Elder
Claudie J. McLeod	North Arkansas	On Trial
J. Charles Shelley	Central Texas	Deacon
Calvin Froehner	Southwest Texas	Elder
Grady McCullough	New Mexico	On Trial
Roger B. Denny	Central New York	On Trial
Charles Fike	Northwest Texas	Elder
E. A. Maness	Texas	Elder
Albert F. Tucker	New Mexico	Elder
Kermit Van Zandt	North Arkansas	Deacon
*Dean Lanning	Nebraska	On Trial
*Virgil Eaton	East Oklahoma	On Trial
*Loyd Shryock	New Mexico	On Trial
*Richard Yeagley	Ohio	On Trial

* Transferred in for ordination, then transferred back.

CHANGES IN CHARGES

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison Circuit—Drop all but Addison with Addison now station.
Pleasant Valley—Rowlet, off Addison Circuit, and is made a change.
Renner Circuit—Take off Harrington Chapel, and add Blythe Chapel, from Farmersville Circuit.
Elm Ridge, from Denton District, added to Prosper change.
Little Elm, from Denton District, station.
F. Harrington Chapel, now a change by its own name.
Copeville and Henslee Chapel now a change, from Farmersville Circuit that is dissolved.

PARIS DISTRICT

Tigerstown, Forest Hill and Palestine to constitute the Paris Circuit.
Markstown is attached to the Brookston Circuit.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Take Virginia Point off Bells charge and put it on Savoy-Marvin charge.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

(Action on these reports will be found in the minutes of the Conference.)

RATE OF PAYMENT OF MINIMUM SALARIES

By referring to the Mission Section of the Report of Board of Missions and Church Extension, you will find that "The Sustenation Fund Recommendation was—that we recommended that Sustenation fund be continued on same basis as last year, which is:
Salaries up to $1,500.00 it is ½% of an amount equaled to pastor's salary.
Salaries $1,501.00 to $3,000.00 is 1% of an amount equaled to pastor's Salary.
Salaries $3,001.00 and above it is 1½% of an amount equaled to pastor's Salary.

This amount is to be paid both by the pastor and also by the church.

This Fund NOW under supervision of new board set up by the Annual Conference. For information, address communication to Thos. Shipp, 3924 Park Side, Dallas. Send money to the Conference Treasurer, B. C. Fielder, Farmersville.

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Ministers other than pastors who received salaries and members of North Texas Conference—This page required by Paragraph 810 (Discipline).

Ferris Baker	$ 48.95		
J. N. Swafford	60.00		
Lee Umphrey	225.00		
D. E. Spradling	90.00		
W. E. Howell	60.00		
W. B. Slack	108.00		
Ira C. Kiker	75.00		
Bolton Boone	180.00		
V. H. Arnold	28.00		
C. B. Fielder	108.00		
Foy Thomas	75.00		
W. H. Baker	108.00		
G. P. McCollom	108.00		
Earl M. Jones	108.00		
E. A. Hunter	108.00	Payments received after books closed:	
J. P. Fleming	108.00	Walter N. Vernon	60.00
W. H. Vanderpool	108.00	Neil Heidrick	30.00
Wallace Chappell	78.00	Wm. E. Howell	60.00
		Mennington Cunninggim	105.00
	$1,783.95	Walter Towner	94.00

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

(Read by J. P. Fleming)

Bishop Martin, members of this conference, and friends. We are happy to bring you the composite report for the conference year 1952-53.

This eighty-eighth session of the North Texas Annual Conference meets at one of the most crucial periods of our World's History Not since the first century has the Christian Church been challenged as it is today. This will be a memorable conference if preachers, laymen, and people alike shall accept this challenge and responsibility with full devotion and dedication. And we believe this report will in many ways reveal the willingness of our people for this high calling and task.

We know that the measure of spiritual values are never quite revealed by the accumulation of figures, or matter of fact, statistics. Yet, we know that even figures and statistics bear evidence of the quality of spirit which result in such noble fruits of the labors of God's children. Believing this to be true, we therefore give you our report of the progress and advancement of the kingdom for this conference year.

Membership and Evangelism

As a result of the continued emphasis of Evangelism during the year there has been received 3,332 by confession of faith, 6,517 by certificate and from other churches. These are the souls that have been touched and won to Christ and His Church through the devoted efforts of prayer, visitation in homes and businesses, preaching from the pulpit on regular Sunday services, and in special services dedicated to evangelism. Pastors, laymen, and our people all together have joined in this primary business of the kingdom. It has been a most joyous experience for all of us to see our people going out two by two over a wide area of the Church witnessing for Christ, bringing the lost into his kingdom. We rejoice to note this ever widening and extending Evangelistic Passion laying hold upon our people throughout this great conference. We believe that the results are yet to be tabulated which this spirit shall eventually bring to our Church. Let us not forget that the Warm Heart experience of the founder of Methodism was the beginning of the Evangelistic fervor and passion which redeemed Mr. Wesley's century and is our Father's redeeming remedy for our day and generation.

Education

We have a Church School enrollment of 83,891. The figures represent the loyal and faithful services of a great host of men and women who are officially connected with the Local Church Board of Education or some phase of the teaching ministry related to the Board's responsibility in the life of every local Church School. Many of these servants and officials have attended training courses taking credits in their particular fields of interest

and responsibility in their local churches, thus preparing themselves as more efficient teachers in the service they seek to render. Under the leadership of Dr. Ira C. Kiker, our Executive Secretary of the Conference Board, much has been done to expand the interest and efficiency oft he total program of Christian Education. An ever increasing number of training schools have been held where credits have been given. The Vacation Church Schools have increased in number and attendance during the year until that number has reached a total of 151 schools and the enrollment to 12,360. The Camp Bridgeport activities for the summer attracted 542 intermediates, 276 older youth, 62 children, and 586 adults. Mrs. Kiker has given leadership to children's work in the Conference. The rising interest in and through all these activities gives us reason to be hopeful for the days ahead for the program of Christian Education in the conference.

Methodist Youth Fellowship

There has been notable advancement in the conference MYF program during the year. Mr. Neil Heidrick, Conference Youth Director, has given wise and helpful leadership to this program. Several hundred youth and youth leaders have received special training in and through District and Sub-District Training Schools which have been helpful to the local church's program. The MYF Fund has been increased by ⅓ in the past year. More than 1,400 youths attended the Annual Youth Rally in Greenville. Due to the active work of Mrs. Leslie Johnson, Conference Intermediate Worker, every District now has an active Director of Intermediate Work and has at least one meeting with intermediate workers of the local church. These are abiding influences which shall strengthen the spiritual life of the youth of our church making for better days which lie ahead.

Lay Activities

A most vigorous and progressive program of Lay Activities is to be recognized throughout the conference. Much has been done to attract the attention of the entire conference under the efficient leadership of our Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Jack Folsome, and his associates. Probably no progress is more apparent than that achieved by these loyal and devoted laymen. Almost without exception, Laymen's Day was observed in every church; laymen filling the pulpits of pastors. These fine laymen have given assistance to many interests of the church on a conference-wide basis. Particularly, this has been true regarding the "Stewardship Movement." Many of the splendid articles appearing in the Texas Christian Advocate during the year have come from the mind, hearts, and pens of laymen of the highest type. Through this medium many of our people have caught the spirit of the movement. They have been the spark-plug in the movement trying to inform and inspire the membership as a whole to face up and accept this Quadrennial challenge of the church. The Laymen's Retreat at Camp Bridgeport in the summer was well attended with something like 125 laymen and pastors attending. The program was of the highest order and matters of vital interest were lifted up for consideration looking toward a more healthy an dexpanding program of this Board. Let God be praised for these godly men whose hearts are being given in such measure of devotion to expand the kingdom that it brings encouragement to us all.

Town And Country Work

Many of our country churches have begun to feel the impact o fthe work and services rendered by the Town and Country Commission. Under the leadership of Rev. O. B. Rogers, who has been only on a half-time basis in this work, but who with diligence and perseverance has awakened a spirit of hope in the minds and hearts of many of these struggling churches out on these smaller charges. Institutes have bee nheld in several of the Districts and some on a Sub-District basis. In these institutes, matters relating to a healthy church program were discussed; suggestions given to stimulate and improve the spiritual life of these congregations. Such matters as the Lord's Acre and The Larger Parish were presented. Some 25 of these churches have been literally saved by this program.

Some have built Educational Buildings solely from funds raised by the Lord's Acre plan; others have redecorated the churches and parsonages whil eothers have purchased complete new church furniture. Surveys have been made showing the shifting of population revealing the need of new churches in some localities and in other places the need of relocation or consolidation. And best of all, created new hope in the hearts of a vast number of communities.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Woman's Society of Christian Service reports one new society and eleven new Wesleyan Service Guilds, a total of 240 Societies and 86 Guilds. A grand total of 326 units of the Woman's work with a membership of 16,978. Increase in membership over last year is 377. The total amount daised for all purposes for the year is $211,140, an increase over last year of $4,836.00.

These statistics indicate the continued growt hand interest of the women of the conference in their work.

Stewardship And World Service

The last General Conference challenged Methodism to tur nits attention for this Quadrennium to the study and spirit of the Stewardship of Life. In this short period of time the response has been most heartening. There have been 2,163 stewardship revivals held, 9,951 covenant cards signed, 2,391 tithing cards signed, and 6,488 proportionate cards signed. With this fine beginning, this movement is destined to prove the wisdom of the General Conference's action in challenging the church during this Quadrennium on STEWARDSHIP.

We believe this movement has strengthened the total program of World Service giving. Our people have responded in such measure as to prove its value. The increase in World Service giving over last year amounts to $43,126.00.

Advance For Christ

The Advance Specials and Special Missionary Projects by individual churches continue to indicate the spirit of our people in World Missions. $44,143.00 have been given by individual churches in supporting missionary families. $78,320.00 were given to Special Missionary Projects in Brazil and in other fields of like interest. Therefore, our Advance giving for the year totals $122,463.00.

Building And Improvements

One of the highlights of the year has been in the area of building and improvements.. It reveals the concern and interest of our people in adequate church facilities and the establishment of new churches in needy localities. Three new congregations have been organized. Twenty-six new Educational Buildings have been erected at a cost of $672,028.00. Twenty-six buildings have been remodeled at a cost of $271,432.00. The total amount raised for building and improvements is $948,460.00. With this expanded program of improved facilities, the church seeks to reach the constant shifting population of our people in this great conference. It is with renewed confidence we march along together to our ever increasing task.

Finance

Total amount raised for all purposes	$5,186,422.00
Support of the Ministry	814,153.00
World Service	371,632.00

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF WESLEY'S BIRTH

We are now in the midst of celebrating the 250th anniversary of Wesley's birth and the Warm Heart Experience of Aldergate which gave birth to the Methodist Church. We believe that no people have greater reason to rejoice in their Christian heritage than do Methodists. The Methodist Church rose from small groups of Christians banded together in societies for the furtherance of God's kingdom in a day which had all but fallen apart by corruption of every nature. Even though small in number, this group carried teh spirit of Mr. Wesley into their task with fervency of spirit and devotion until a nation was saved from the hand of evil which had fallen upon it.

Two hundred and fifty years have passed and we find ourselves in a confused and troubled world similar to that of Mr. Wesley's. But people called Methodists have risen from small societies to number almost 10,000 souls. Naturally, we are proud of this fine progress. It is a most enviable record to be written upon the pages of Christian history. We do not, we dare not celebrate this 250th anniversary of Wesley's birth and the warm heart experience solely on past achievements. Your tasks and mine are similar to that of his people of that day. However, we believe there is a difference apparent in our day, namely, the task is much greater! It is a world that is on fire instead of a single nation. We believe that Methodists as a part ofthegreat Christian Fellowship have a major responsibility to this world need. We believe that the horizons of every individual's faith in the ultimate triumph of world conquest for Christ should stand unshaken. We believe that no group in this Christian Fellowship has a greater gospel to preach and teach to a needy world. The "Whosoever Will" invitation has been and shall remain the invitation of Methodist people until the kingdoms of this world shall become the kingdoms of our Lord and his Christ. And therefore, we as Methodists celebrate this 250th Anniversary wholly dedicated to this total victory.

W. Harrison Baker
Walter H. Vanderpool
William B. Slack
Cicero B. Fielder
E. A. Hunter
J. P. Fleming
Earl M. Jones
Gerald P. McCollum

REPORT OF WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

We are attempting to look backward and forward in this report.

Looking Backward

When we remember from whence we came, we can rejoice. We used to be a "Missionary Socity." The first meetings were in the homes. They were called "Serving Circles." Men were the first ones to organize societies, many, many years ago. They also organized auxiliaries, still made up of men.

In New York in 1820 the women organized what they called "Female Bible Societies." In announcing their organization they said: "With our feeble efforts we hope we will not be an inadequate auxiliary."

In 1837 the first foreign missionary was sent to Africa. In 1844 a home missionary society was organized, still in New York. Their first project was to send a German missionary to Texas. He crossed the Red River at Jonesboro in Red River County.

The year 1953 marks the 13th year since Unification, also the 13th year of The Woman's Society of Christian Service. We have united the efforts of all the Methodist Churches and have pooled our resources for all our projects. With a membership of 1,722,011, we are known as the largest woman's society in the world. Our net gain last quadrennium was 270,590. We have the best literature that is published. We are organized in 35 countries. We have 588 missionaries assigned outside the United States. In addition, 283 deaconesses, 22 home mssionaries and approximately 1,200 employed workers are serving in the United States and its territories. We have 300 projects in the home fields. So, "our feeble efforts are not so inadequate."

The Woman' Division is divided into 6 jurisdictions. Ours is the South Central Jurisdiction, consisting of 19 conferences. In our 8 districts in the North Texas Conference, 240 soceties, 79 guilds. In these totals there are 14 new societies, 6 new guilds, with 377 new members. This makes a grand total of 16,978 members. We have raised for all purposes last year $212,099.43.

There are 110 churches that do not have societies. We are hoping to have one in every church next year.

Looking Forward

We are trying to set a new pattern for our Woman's Society of Christian Service. The author of Hebraws says: "See that you make everything according to the pattern which was

shown you on the mountain." We are setting a pattern for peace. Patterns for peace suggests organized efforts. Now organization for its own sake is one thing, but organization to accomplish a purpose is something else. The Woman's Society of Chistian Service has a purpose which embraces all phases of work. There is a relatedness in the various parts of the organization and a togetherness in the achievement of the goals.

In this first year of the fourth quadrennium of the Woman's Society of Christian Service new goals are before us. These goals, Spiritual Growth, Widening Fellowship, A World Church, Peace, Missions, and Discipleship present patterns for peace based on the patterns outlined by Jesus on the mountain.

We are in a **big** undertaking. We must be aware that the total program of the Woman's Society is to be guided by the convictions that he world missionary enerprise is the church's best channel for building peace and understanding among nations. Therefore we want you to know that the Woman's Society of Christian Service with **our feeble efforts** will try not to be "an inadequate auxiliary to the Norh Texas Conference and hat our prayers are like the prayer of an English leader in the siteenth century, "O Lord God, when thou givest to thy servant to endeavor any great matter, gran her also to know that it is no the beginning but the continuing of the same until it be thoroughly finished which yieldeth the true glory."

MRS. J. FRANK BLACKBURN, Pres. N. T. Conf. W.S.C.S.

Report 1 of Conference Town and Country Commission

The second section of Paragraph 1231 of the 1952 **Discipline** has outlined the program of the Town and Country Commission as follows: (1) It shall be advisory to conference agencies and the conference; (2) It shall conduct surveys and research studis of rural conditions; (3) It shall develop a cooperative procedure between the church and governmental agencies; (4) It shall work to improve the status of the town and country church and pastor; (5) It shall seek to coordinate the work of the various boards and agencies; and (6) I shall outline a program of town and country work to be presented to the participating boards and agencies.

During the past year we have worked with the Conference Woman's Society and the Board of Missions in connection with their deaconess project in Delta County. We have assisted the Board of Lay Activities in promoting lay speaking in town and country churches. We have advised with and assisted other agencies wherever possible.

One of the most valuable activities of the Commission during the past year has been in making special studies and surveys of certain of our town and country areas. The large map displayed in the exhibit room of this conference was prepared under the direction of our Executive Secretary and depicts many valuable data concerning the work and possibilities for serving among our rural people. Much of this survey work will result in the establishment of group ministry projects for increased effectiveness within the local church.

We pledge the untiring efforts of the commission and its Executive Secretary to help to complete in a satisfactory manner the conference wide survey suggested in the recommendations of the Conference Administrative Council.

Your commission has sponsored several rural life conferences on the District, sub-District and local church level in fulufilment of recommendations 3-5, and will continue to do so. The Lord's Acre, vocational giving, first fruits giving, the Farraw Plan and other programs for strengthening the work of the local churches have been introduced in several places and this program, too, will be expanded during the ensuring year.

We urge the District Superintendents and the boards of lay activities of the conference and the districts to expand the use of lay speakers in town and country pulpits in the absence of a regularly odained pastor. It is to be hoped that the time might come when every country church might have a helpful divine service in addition to Sunday School every Sunday.

The Town and Country Commission is, by disciplinary definition, an interboard commission. The majority of its members are exo-fficio, holding places on this commission because of their prior membership on another board. Thus we are deeply concerned, by the very nature of our organization, with the total program of the churche as it concerns people and churches in town and country areas. We certainly cannot intend to usurp tasks of any other board or agency. We seek only to serve, and to offer the facilities of your Town and Country Commission to any whose interest lies with our rural peoplpe.

Report No. 2, Town and Country Commission
Awards to Pastors and Churches

Your Commission has presented awards of merit to two outstanding town and country pastors, and to their churches.

The outstanding pastor of a rural circuit in the North Texas Conference for the year 1952-53 is adjudged to be the Reverand Kenneth B. McIntosh. The outstanding pastor of a station church in a town under 2,500 population is adjudged to be the Reverend Elbert B. Jean.

A copy of Young's Analytical Concordance of the Bible has been presented to each of these men by an anonymous donor, a member of the Owenwood church in Dallas.

Since your Commission feels that no man can be an outstanding pastor without first having an outstanding church to serve, awards also are given the churches who so well have followed the leadership of these two men: The three churches of the Chicota Circuit, served by Brother McIntosh; and the church at Crandal, served by Brother Jean.

FRED ADAMS, Chairman
JOHN DVORAK, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT ON GROUP INSURANCE AS OF 5-31-53

Receipts

Balance on hand last report	$ 2,676.90
Received from pastors and churches (1951-52)	150.24
Received from pastors and churches (1952-53)	10,812.58
Earned dividends	7,870.00
Interest on U. S. Bonds	390.00
	$21,899.72

Disbursements

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	$10,354.68	
Purchase U. S. Treasury Bonds	7,954.84	
Retired Men's Premiums	360.14	
Expenses	53.42	
Refunds	32.57	
		$18,755.65
Check Book Balance		3,144.07
Outstanding Check No. 137		53.42
Bank Balance		$ 3,197.47

Claims Paid

No Claims paid

Accounts Receivable

Accounts Past Due From Pastors	$279.18
Accounts Past Due From Churches	245.49
Total Due	$524.67

General Information

Number of Men Insured as of 5-1-53	237
Amount of Insurance — Life	$ 522,000.00
— Accident	503,000.00
Total	$1,025,000.00

This is an increase of $72,000 insurance over last year.
Number of retired men with $1,000.00 paid-up policies is 19.
Rates for 1953-54 — $1.66 per $1,000 insurance per month or $19.92 for the year.

1953-54 Rates

For Amounts Below	Pastor Pays	Church Pays
$1,000	$ 8.40	$11.52
2,000	16.80	23.04
3,000	25.20	34.56

Note: In addition to the amount given above the church pays an amount equal to 1% of the World Service paid last year (1952-53) to pay for retired men's premiums and committee expenses.

BOLTON BOONE, Treasurer
JAMES N. SWAFFORD, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, have had reports from the following before us and from their reports present these pertinent facts and recommendations:

The Methodist Hospital

Free Service Rendered Jan. 1, 1952 to Dec. 31, 1952	$ 101,523.00
Received from Golden Cross Offering	21,344.41
Value of Hospital Property	2,950,000.00
Total Expenditures	2,602,035.00
Number of Hospital Officers and Employees	455
Number of Student Nurses	91
Number of House Staff Doctors	13
Number of Beds	308
Number of Bassinets	42
Patients Hospitalized	15,033
Newborns	2,962
Total Patient Days	76,838
Total Patient Visits to Clinic	3,920

We recommend:

1. That Bolton Boone be appointed as Administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the hospital.
2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 22, in all the districts, and that a collection be taken for Golden Cross purposes in every church and sent to the conference treasurer so designated.
3. That the following trustees be re-elected for a three year term: Laymen: Mr. Dewitt T. Ray, Mr. Roy W. Hill, Mr. Avery Mays, and Mr. G. Porter Burgess; Ministers: Bishop William C. Martin, Dr. A. H. Freeman, and Rev. G. Henry Mood.

Texas Mission Home and Training School

The Home has experienced more than seven years of continued expansion. The buildings have been re-built to meet the needs of comfortable living, and arranged for the orderly conduct of the type of service rendered. All necessary changes and repairs to meet the requirements of the Texas State Board of Health, State Department of Public Welfare, and State and City Fire Commissioners have been made. While buildings were receiving the necessary repairs, a staff was being trained for specialized service. All members of the staff have been educated in the theory and by experience to direct the services of the

Home. On April 1, 1953, the Home was licensed as a Placement Agency. Miss Lena Mae Rust is the case worker.

We recommend:

1. That the District Superintendents give the Home time on their program of the District Conference so that the plans for the year and the services of the Home may be fully explained to the conference.
2. That Sunday, January 10, be designated as RECOGNITION DAY in all of the Churches of the Conference; and that on this day each pastor be requested to conduct a program of information designed to inform his congregation about this Home, which is owned and operated by the ve Methodist Annual Conferences of Texas, giving them details concerning the services of the Home and giving plans for the year. Literature to assist the pastor in this work will be furnished; and we recommend that this be adequately distributed.
3. That an offering for the Home be received on RECOGNITION DAY, or if this cause is to be placed in the budget that an adequate amount be so designated. All money received from all sources will be pooled this year and after operating costs have been met the balance will be used in building a Maternity Ward so that all the services of the home will be in our own building.

The Methodist Home at Waco

Mr. Johnson reported that there are 426 children in the Waco Home, for whom 155,490 days of care were provided during the past year. Five students from the Home graduate from college this year: Two from Baylor University, two from A. and M. College, and one from the University of Texas.

The program for next year will include vocational training, a service which has not been available in recent years. While many of the children avail themselves of the opportunity of advanced preparation in colleges over the state, there are large numbers who would prefer definite training in a vocation in which they can later make their living.

The program of religious education and training on the campus has been strengthened by the addition of a full-time religious education worker. This work is now being carried on by the chaplain, the religious education worker, and one of the boys who is planning to be a minister.

We are impressed with the report from the Methodist Home and the service to children that is being rendered there. We commend Superintendent Hubert Johnson for his leadership there, and we further commend the members of our conference for their generous support of this work.

We recommend:

1. That the month of December be designated as "Methodist Home Month," during which time each minister is asked to inform his people of the work being accomplished at the Home and to take a free-will offering for its support.
2. That Mr. J. S. Bridwell be approved for a term of three years as Director at Large of the Home.

HARGROVE GROUNDS, Chairman
JOHN W. MORPHIS, Secretary

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN VOCATION COMMISSION

Recommendations for Coming Year

I. Local Church
   1. See Discipline, Par. 246-4, which provides for a Committee on Christian Vocations, and advises as to membership. We strongly recommend this Committee be organized in each local church. Name of the Chairman of the Committee should be sent to Conference Commission Chairman.
   2. Send names of Youth committed to church related Vocations to your Conference Commission Chairman.
   3. Send and encourage youth to attend Camps, Assemblies, and Vocational meetings.
   4. Ask Ministers to preach at least annually on: "The Call to the Ministry" and Christian Vocations."
   5. Ask teachers, Ministers, and workers with youth to: teach, council and live, so that the emphasis on Christian Vocations be constant and educational, rather than purely emtional and spuratic.

II. District and Sub-District
   1. Each District or Sub-District should annually have a program that stimulates, advises and points the way to Christian Vocations. District and Sub-District should clear at this point so as not to duplicae. The Conference Commission will provide movies or speakers on his subject.

III. M. S. M. and Wesley Foundations
   1. We encourage and will assist our college groups to hold clinics on Christian Vocations annually.

IV. Conference Youth Council
   1. In cooperation with the youth council it is intended that several Vocational Conferences or clinics be held in the Conference. They will be of ample proportions to give professional council and information on many vocations. Ample time will be given for personal counseling.

V. The Conference Commission on Christian Vocations
   1. Every member of the Commission stands ready to counsel and assist in stimuluating an awareness in our youth that they should choose "A Christian Vocation."

Suggested Budget
for
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Older Girls' Conference	$100.00
(Total expenses will be $200.00, W.S.C.S. will pay $100.00)	
Older Boys' Conference (Board of Ministerial qualifications will take care of this)	
Sub-District Work (suggest a one evening conference in each sub-district, we would provide a picture or speaker). 21 sub-districts, $10.00 each	210.00
3 Conference Clinics on Vocations, $50.00 each	150.00
Annual Conference Program (youth night)	200.00
Meetings:	
Planning retreat at Lake Bridgeport for commission, 20 persons, $3.00 each	60.00
Dinner meeting at mid-year or prior to Conference	30.00
Travel to above meetings	70.00
Travel and expenses of Chairman or others to a national or regional meeting	50.00
Office expenses:	
Postage	20.00
File folders on each youth	10.00
Printed materials, etc.	20.00
Printing, a brocrure of our Conference needs for general distribution	60.00
Total	$980.00

CHRISTIAN VOCATION COMMISSION
NEIL HEIDRICK, Chairman
ESTELLE McINTOSH, Secretary

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We have appreciated the cooperation of the pastors and District Superintendents over the past year, and urge their continued cooperation. We have received from all sources his year $35,111.23 and have spent in maintaining the minimum salary schedule for the Conference $27,082.50.

We recommend the following:

1. Concerning retired ministers who are receiving minimum salary assistance, that the retirement pay and salary will be considered and will be supplemented only up to the minimum salary rate.
2. That there be a raise of $100 a year to each classification, thus—the scale will be—
   $2,200 for the conference man who gives full time.
   $1,700 for the conference man who is also a student.
   $1,900 for the supply pastor who has served 5 years or more in the North Texas Conference.
   $1,600 for the supply pastor who has served less than five years in the Conference.

Student Ministers—

   $1,300 for the non-resident student who goes out on Sunday to his charge.
   $1,500 for the non-resident student who gives 3 days and 3 nights a week to his charge.
   $1,700 for the resident student pastor who lives on his charge and whose wife does not work outside of the charge.
   $100 shall be deducted from each of the above should the student not spend three full months on his charge.

3. Before a charge becomes eligible for help under this program, it must pay $1,000.00.
4. The scale of giving to this fund by both pastor and charge shall be the same as last year, thus—
   Salaries up to $1,500.00, it is ½% of an amount equal to pastor's salary.
   Salaries $1,501.00 to $3,000.00 is 1% of an amount equale to pastor's salary.
   Salaries $3,001.00 and above, it is 1½% of an amount equal to pastor's salary.
   This amount is to be paid both by the pastor and also by the church.
5. Expense accounts given to the pastors by churches receiving help from this fund shall be reported to the commission and added to the salary in determining amount of help to be given by this fund.
6. All assistance from this Commission must first be recommended by the District Superintendent.
7. That District Superintendents and pastors give their fullest cooperation in seeing that both the pastor and the charge shall pay their full share to this fund.

THOMAS J. SHIPP, Chairman
EDGAR HUFFSTUTLER, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Trasurer's Report
1952 - 1953

RECEIPTS:		
Cash on hand June 1, 1952	$ none	
Receipts for 1952-53	25,722.31	
Total Receipts		$25,722.31
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Expense by districts		
Dallas District	7,701.47	
Denton District	3,453.13	
Greenville District	1,473.25	
McKinney District	3,545.69	
Paris District	720.55	
Sherman District	150.00	
Sulphur Springs District	3,664.61	

Wichita Falls District		3,487.55	
Miscellaneous Expense		6,271.61	
Total Disbursements			30,467.86
Balance on hand per bank statement		5,903.39	
Less: Checks outstanding			
No. 338	$ 35.00		
No. 339	31.25		
No. 405	300.00		
No. 478	2,250.00		
No. 479	1,650.00		
No. 484	7.25		
Total	4,273.50	4,273.50	4,273.50
		1,629.89	1,629.89
Undirected Advance, Refund of Appropriation and Cash returned		10,648.94	
Total receipts for 1952-53		25,722.31	
Total Assets		36,731.25	
Balance in bank to date	$1,629.89		
Less: Undirected Advance	1,282.74		
Amount sent Conference Treasurer	347.15		

Respectfully submitted,
THOS. E. HARDY
Treasurer, Board of Missions

Terrell, Texas
May 31, 1953

Report No. 2 — Board of Missions — North Texas Conference — 1953
Loans Through the

EXTENSION SECTION, BOARD OF MISSIONS

REGULAR FUNDS		
McKinney District:		
Axe Memorial (Church)	$5,000.00	
Addison (Parsonage)	1,000.00	
Sulphur Springs District:		
Lake Creek (Church)	600.00	
Lake Creek (Parsonage	750.00	
Wichita Falls District:		
Adams Street (Church)	3,200.00	
Paris District:		
Pattonville (Church)	300.00	
Total Loans Regular Funds		$10,850.00
REVOLVING FUNDS		
McKinney District:		
Prairie Heights	$7,500.00	
Dallas District:		
Lancaster Avenue	1,500.00	
Lambuth Memorial	4,000.00	
Total Revolving Fund Loans		13,000.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE LOANS TO CHURCHES AND PARSONAGES, 1953		$23,850.00
Total amount of outstanding loans, as reported by the Extension Section of the General Board of Missions, North Texas Conference		$39,593.69
Amount available for Loans in General Fund		24,131.07
Revolving Funds Outstanding as of April 17, 1953		$14,700.00
Available for loans		1,073.08

W. RAYMON CORRIGAN, Secretary Extension Section

REPORT NO. 3
Appropriations for 1953-54

Dallas District		**Sulphur Springs District**	
St. Marks	$ 600.00	Wesley-Sulphur Springs	1,200.00
Clearview	600.00	Daphne	250.00
Glendale	1,200.00	Talco	500.00
Westerfeldt	600.00	Deaconess	300.00
Five Mile	1,200.00	**Wichita Falls District**	
Gaston Park	1,200.00	St. Marks	1,800.00
Denton District		New Church	1,200.00
Alvord	1,000.00	**Sherman District**	
Barton's Chapel	500.00	Tom Bean-Cedar	150.00
Rosston	500.00	For Missionary Promotion	1,200.00
Greenville District		Expenses District Miss. Sec.	
Zipp City	1,600.00	Mt. Sequoyah	200.00
McKinney District		Convocation Expenses	450.00
Irving Acres	1,800.00	Total Appropriations	$18,050.00

REPORT NO. 4

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension is happy to report to you that three churches aided by the Board have become self-supporting this year, and give promise of becoming strong Methodist churches in the near future.

Through Church Extension aid we have recently helped purchase sites and provided salaries for two new churches in strategic places in East Dallas and Irving.

Several small churches have been aided in repair programs.

If all the needs materialize for which we have made appropriations for 1953-54, we will have little left for emergency calls during the year.

We wish to commend the City Board of Missions in Dallas for making available funds for establishing new churches in locations where there is urgent need. We suggest that this program be extended so as to include all of Dallas County.

A program of Missionary education and promotion has been planned for the month of October. Rev. and Mrs. Arthur T. Peterson, Missionaries to Brazil, where they work in the Rural Institute, will be in the North Texas Conference during the entire month, and will spend some time in each of the following districts. Their schedule will be as follows:

Sulphur Springs District	Oct. 9 to 13
Paris District	Oct. 14 to 16
Greenville District	Oct. 18 to 19
McKinney District	Oct. 20 to 22
Sherman District	Oct. 23 to 26
Wichita Falls District	Oct. 27 to 29

The Denton District will have in that District their own Missionary during the month of November. Let us begin now to plan, pray, and work for these appearances to the end that the Missionary Spirit of the North Texas Conference be rekindled to the Glory of God and the enlarging of His kingdom.

We feel that the missionary interest is growing in the North Texas Conference as indicated by the increasing number of Districts and Churches supporting missionary Specials. The following churches and Districts, as far as we have been able to determine, are now supporting missionaries as Advance Specials:

Highland Park Church in Dallas, has been supporting Rev. and Mrs. Hubert L. Sone of East China. They are now on support by Nanking University. In the meantime, Highland Park has recently accepted a $3,000 share in the support of Dr. and Mrs. Frank Beck of Bolivia.

Oak Lawn Church in Dallas has a half share ($2400) in the support of Rev. and Mrs. Wilbur K. Smith in Brazil.

University Park Church in Dallas has a half share ($2400) in the support of Rev. and Mrs. Jay Purviance of Brazil.

Wesley Church at Greenville has recently taken a $2400 share in the support of Rev. and Mrs. Jay Purviance of Brazil.

Kavanaugh Church at Greenville has a $2400 share in the support of Rev. and Mrs. Arthur T. Peterson of Brazil.

First Church, Terrell, has been supporting Rev. and Mrs. Warren Wofford on a $3600 assignment.

The McKinney District has been supporting Mr. and Mrs. Fred Strum of Brazil, through a $3600 assignment.

First Church at Paris has a $1600 share in the support of Mr. Carter Pate of Argentina.

First Church, Bonham, has an $1800 share in the support of Mr. and Mrs. Jarrett Renshaw of Brazil.

First Church, Decatur, has the full support of $4800 for Robert and Ruth DeBritz of the Philippines.

The Denton District has the full support ($4800) of Rev. and Mrs. Duncan Reilly of Brazil.

Cedar Crest Church in Dallas has a $1000 Share in the support of Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Macklin of the Central Congo.

Oak Cliff Methodist Church of Dallas is supporting a full-time single Missionary in Korea ($2400).

First Methodist Church of Wichita Falls has recently taken the full support of a missionary to Brazil.

The Paris District has been considering, and has in all probability made arrangements for the support of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Lewis of Brazil.

There are perhaps other churches supporting missionaries, but these are the only ones we have been able to get information about. If there are other churches supporting missionaries, the Board would like to have that information. We strongly urge other churches to give prayerful consideration to the matter of assuming part of full support of a missionary.

REPORT NO. 5

We recommend that W. R. Corrigan be appointed as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We also recommend that Alfred Freeman, Howard Hollowell, and Thomas Hardy be appointed as delegates to the Convention on Urban life, and that W. R. Corrigan and Robert Metzger be appointed as alternates.

JOHN S. RICE, Chairman; M. C. SMITH, Secretary.

DEACONESS REPORT

Deaconess Board of the North Texas Conference met in Sherman, Texas at the Travis Street Methodist Church on May 13, 1953.

There were 12 members present and one visitor.

Miss Alice McLarty, President, opened the meeting by calling on Mrs. Forest Woods to lead in prayer.

The Minutes were read and approved.

The president read the reports to be filled out by the board and stated one is to be sent to the North Texas Annual Conference, one to the Jurisdiction Deaconess Association and one to the Deaconess Commission.

The list of appointments to be read by the Bishop at the Annual Conference were corrected and approved.

Active Deaconesses: Alice McLarty, Carol Ulsrud, Darla Brown and Estelle McIntosh.

Retired Deaconesses in Conference: Elizabeth Cox, Willena Henry, Nettie Stroup, Emily Dorsey and Susie Teal.

Transferred into Conference: Carol Ulsrud.

Transferred out of Conference: Helen Osborne.

The nominating committee reported and the following officers were elected:

President, Alice McLarty; Vice-President, Rev. E. A. Hunter; Secretary, Darla Brown; Treasurer, Mrs. J. R. Watkins.

Mrs. J. R. Watkins gave a report for the Promotion and Recruitment Committee and recommended the following:

1. We recommend that the use of the filmstrip **Adventures in Service** be encouraged in youth groups, local, sub-district and district meetings. (See "The Methodist Woman," May, 1953).
2. We encourage that older girls who are interested in Christian Service be encouraged and helped to go to the Life Service Conference at S.M.U. in June.
3. We recommend that this Deaconess Board cooperate with the South Central Jurisdiction Association in promoting deaconess work.
4. We recommend that each District Superintendent ask the question on the new quarterly report blanks concerning deaconnesses, and that where he thinks it will be helpful, explain something about the work of the deaconess.

Finance reported $2.00 in treasury and collected $4.50 today making a total of $6.50 in treasury.

Reverend Vanderpool reported on by-laws. It wa svoted to adopt the by-laws recommended by the Deaconess Commission.

VOTED that the standing and character of the deaconesses in the North Texas Conference be reported as approved.

Estelle McIntosh, Secretary, was appointed to give the report of Deaconess Board at the Annual Conference.

VOTED that a copy of the minutes be sent to the secretary of the Woman's Annual Conference to be printed in their **Annual Report.**

VOTED to recommend to the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Annual Conference that the Deaconess Board have a voting delegate to the Annual Conference of the Conference Woman's Society. That the delegate be elected by the deaconess board and that the board pay her expenses.

It was agreed that the next meeting be at Bethlehem Center in Dallas the 6th and 7th of November, 1953. This meetin gis to be a fellowship group. Alice McLarty and Darle Brown were to be responsible for the program.

Estelle McIntosh, Sec'y

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

North Texas Conference

Your Commission on World Service and Finance desires to submit the following report; with an expression of appreciation to all Conference Commissions for their splendid cooperation in getting the work done prior to Conference. May we also commend the District Superintendents, pastors, and laymen for their wholehearted cooperation in making our Conference a 100% Conference for the fifth year.

Allocations to the Districts

The total budget of $168,143.00 is being allocated to the districts to be raised June 1, 1953-June 1, 1904, on the same percentages used for the pas tyear. These percentages are based on membership and ability for the Dallas and the Wichita Falls District and on membership and ministerial support for the other districts. It is recommended that the General Administration and Jurisdictional Conference funds be added to the total in each district, with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will make appropriate division of the funds.

District	Percentage	World Service Amt.	Gen. Adm.	Jurisd.	Total
Dallas	38.579	$ 64,899.00	$2,397.00	$2,258.00	$ 69,554.00
Denton	8.785	14,771.00	546.00	514.00	15,831.00
Greenville	7.953	13,372.00	494.00	465.00	14,331.00
McKinney	7.214	12,130.00	448.00	422.00	13,000.00
Paris	8.639	14,526.00	537.00	505.00	15,568.00
Sherman	6.626	11,141.00	421.00	388.00	11,941.00
Sulphur Springs	6.479	10,894.00	402.00	379.00	11,675.00
Wichita Falls	15.707	26,410.00	976.00	919.00	28,305.00
TOTALS	100.00	$168,143.00	$6,212.00	$5,850.00	$180,205.00

Allocations for the North Texas Conference Advance

District	Percentage	Amount
Dallas	39.50	$39,500.00
Denton	9.00	9,000.00
Greenville	8.25	8,250.00
McKinney	8.75	8,750.00
Paris	7.50	7,500.00
Sherman	7.25	7,250.00
Sulphur Springs	6.25	6,250.00
Wichita Falls	13.50	13,500.00
Totals	100.00	$100,000.00

(These percentages vary a little from the percentages for the Benevolent Budget. This is done to give a more equitable allocation of this special conference program to the districts. The other percentages will be readjusted at the close of the quadrennium.)

1. TREASURER'S BOND

As indicated in the Conference Journal of last year, the Commission has taken a single Schedule Fidelity Bond with the Home Indemnity Company of New York. This bond covers every treasurer of the following amounts:

1.	Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
2.	Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education	15,000.00
3.	Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
4.	Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
5.	Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000.00
6.	Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
7.	Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
8.	Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000.00
9.	Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000.00
10.	Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000.00
11.	Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500.00
12.	Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000.00
13.	Area Office Secretary	10,000.00
14.	Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000.00
	TOTAL OF BOND	$310,500.00

2. The depository for all Annual Conference Funds since June 6, 1950 has been: The First National Bank of Farmersville, Texas. This bank will continue to be the depository for the ensuring conference year.

3. **Procedure for Next Year:**

(1) The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Treasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission immediately following the closing of the session of Annual Conference.

(2) Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer, and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the Certified Public Accountant who audits the Conference Books and must contain an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of funds.

(3) All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. We suggest this be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference. (See change in standing, Rule 26).

BUDGET FOR 1953-1954

The following items represent the amounts to be paid and expended during the Conference year June 1, 1953-June 1, 1954:

(A) WORLD SERVICE $ 81,134.00

(This amount is an increase of $6,000.00 over the preceding year, without any increase in the askings of the Districts. It also represents a slight improvement in the ratio of World Service to Conference Benevolence. The present ratio being World Service 46%, Conference Benevolence 54%.

(B) CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE

1.	Board of Education	$32,444.00
2.	Board of Evangelism	250.00
3.	Board of Lay Activities	1,200.00
4.	Board of Ministerial Training	1,475.00
5.	Board of Missions and Church Extension	20,000.00
6.	Commission on Minimum Salary	17,700.00
7.	Town and Country Work	4,700.00
8.	Parsonage Standards Committee	200.00
9.	Board of Publications	1,967.00
10.	Board of Temperance	150.00
11.	Commission on Christian Vocations	980.00
12.	Pension Endowment	350.00
13.	Board of Hospitals and Homes	150.00
	TOTAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	$ 81,566.00

(C) CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION		
1. Minute Fund, printing, etc.	2,000.00	
Conference Secretary Honorarium	300.00	
2. Conference Treasurer's Salary	3,600.00	
Expense	700.00	
3. Area Office Expense	1,060.00	
4. Commission on World Service and Finance		
Audit and other expenses	350.00	
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION		8,010.00
(D) INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION FUND	4,969.00	
(E) TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	1,750.00	
TOTAL OF D AND E		6,719.00
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL ITEMS		$177,429.00

A Word of Explanation . . .

The above budget represents a departure from previous procedures. In the past each commission has asked for its funds a year in advance. Beginning this year, the funds that we already have in hand will be allocated for the use of the Conference commissions during the ensuing year. This requires a change of some two weeks in the time of receiving funds. The commissions under this procedure will receive their funds immediately following the session of the Annual Conference instead of just prior to the Annual Conference session. This change has been made after consultation with the various Boards and Commissions, and is an attempt to expedite the work of the Conference, and also to avoid confusion in the handling and receiving of funds.

This budget will reveal an excess in allocations above the askings to the Districts. This was made possible by the fact that a number of the churches of the Conference overpaid their askings on World Service. It is readily discernable that we cannot continue to operate on this increased budget unless these churches, and others if possible, continue to overpay their World Service asking.

OTHER CLAIMS

The EPISCOPAL FUND is handled as a separate item and remitted accordingly. The new law provides that this shall now be based upon 2% of the cash salaries paid to ministers assigned by the Conference.

The CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND is another separate item. An amount equal to 15% of the pastor's salary is to be collected in each church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as such.

The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND is derived by an assessment of 10% of the salaries of all pastors appointed by the Conference. This amount is remitted to the Conference Treasurer monthly if possible.

Contingency Funds

In order that an accurate accounting of contingency funds of the Conference be made, it is the policy of this Commission to request that individual boards and agencies hold only an emergency reserve at the close of each year and that the Contingency Fund for all boards and agencies be held as a common fund by the Commission on World Service and Finance. At the present time this fund is $37,000.00 (See Treasurer's Report), which amount is held to be sufficient as areserve for this Conference to contingencies that might arise.

Concerning Special Days

We approve the following special days:
The Methodist Home at Waco
The Methodist Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio
The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The Wesley Foundation $5.00 Plan
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas College Day

Expenses of the Annual Conference Session

The following apportionments shall be made to the district in order to provide for Conference expenses, based on the same percentages used in the World Service apportionments:

Dallas District	$ 582.00
Denton District	135.00
Greenville District	120.00
McKinney District	105.00
Paris District	134.00
Sherman District	98.00
Sulphur Springs District	90.00
Wichita Falls District	236.00
	$1,500.00

The Commission further recommends the passage of the following:

1. That there be a Texas Methodist Commission on World Service and Finance, composed of the resident Bishops of the State and Chairman and one Layman from each Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and one cabinet member from each Annual Conference in the State, the Layman to be named by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and the District Superintendent to be named by the cabinet.

2. That all causes and institutions supported by two or more Annual Conferences submit budgets, incomes, askings, and other pertinent data to this commission.
3. That the Commission be authorized, subject to the approval of the Annual Conference, to group Special offerings, fix ratios among causes and institutions sharing in the offerings taken on a given day, to suggest methods for the combined presentation of such causes, and to recommend special campaigns for building programs and endowment campaigns where appeal is made to two or more Annual Conferences.

Respectfully submitted,
MARSHALL T. STEEL, Chairman
FLOYD BOULWARE, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

REPORT NO. 1

Your Board of Education for the conference year now closing has emphasized evangelism and the All-Texas Stewardship Movement.

Through its Round Table and other means of promotion it has put forward the interests of Methodist Student Day, Wesley Foundation Day, Church School Day, World Communion Sunday, Texas Methodist College Day, Golden Cross Sunday, The Methodist Home, Texas Mission Home and Training School, Race Relations Day, Week of Dedication, as well as World Service on fourth Sundays.

Other interests promoted by your Board include the Woman's Society of Christian Service annual school, district vacation workshops, district training schools, the camps and retreats at Lake Bridgeport, the Methodist Youth Fund, Leadership School at Mt. Sequoyah, Jurisdictional Youth Workshop, Youth Conference, Recreational Workshop, Seminar on Town and Country Work, the Texas Pastors School, new legislation on education relating to program and organization, audio-visual aids, Methodist Adult convocation in October, Methodist church school literature, Conference Youth Assembly, Mid-Winter Institutes, Conference Youth Rally, Texas Methodist Student Movement, Christian Vocations and Life Service for Girls, Methodist Youth Caravans, and the Quadrennial Youth Emphasis.

The emphasis your Board of Education gives to fourth Sunday offerings to World Service is reflected in the $25,376 given to World Service through the church schools in 1952. During the period 1939-1952, the church schools of our conference have contributed the sum of $266,089 to World Service through fourth Sunday offerings. The offerings for the year now closing are yet to be added to this amount. As we rejoice in the amount of these offerings, we must remember that even more significant is the educational factor involved in keeping the great causes of World Service before the children, youth and adults of the church.

More impressive, is the success of promoted vacation church school workshops, wherein, in all the districts, adult leaders receive training for working in the local church vacation schools. In the Dallas district, for instance 535 of these adults received workshop training—1,059 of them in all the districts.

These workshop-trained leaders were among the 2,877 adult workers in vacation church schools, 1,273 of whom were not regular teachers in the church school. These workers lead 12,360 boys and girls in Christian experiences in vacation church schools.

Of large significance, too, is the fact the Board cooperated with 24 leadership enterprises which enrolled 3,255 pupils and issued 2,000 course cards.

Your Board also cooperated with the Woman's Society of Christian Service in a conference-wide school in July which enrolled 132.

Five districts were represented at the seventh Annual Recreation Workshop of the South Central Jurisdiction at Turner Falls, Okla., April 23-29.

Eight groups, other than the regularly scheduled conference groups, have held short-term meetings at Lake Bridgeport, and 15 more are listed for the summer.

The Youth Assembly, held for the first time at SMU in eight years, enrolled 200 and issued 265 course cards; and set its time of meeting this year for August 31-September 5.

Your Board directed the conference-wide youth meeting in Greenville in March, which was attended by 1,500 young people who heard Muriel Lester. It is presenting the Quadrennial Youth Emphasis to this session of the Annual Conference, June 6.

During the fifteen years the present executive secretary of the Board of Education has been in this position, church membership in the conference has increased from 94,386 to 126,105 (1952); church school enrollment from 63,906 to 86,605 (1952); and 30,168 pupils from the church school have joined the church on profession of faith. This growth has brought greater responsibility to the Board and increased work for the executive secretary.

During this period, Lake Bridgeport Camp properties have been developed, properties valued at $166,000. There are no debts against the property. There are no debts or unpaid accounts in connection with the camp operating program. A reasonable reserve fund has been accumulated for emergencies and future expansion.

It is good to note that the three years of camping have given more than 5,000 people the privilege of enriching Christian Experiences and fellowship through meetings at Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp.

REPORT NO. 2

Statement of Cash Resources and Disbursements for
LAKE BRIDGEPORT METHODIST CAMP
May 15, 1952-May 27, 1952

Resources

Balance 5/15/52	$ 82.16	
Conference Appropriation (Conference 1952)	3,600.00	
Total		$3,682.16

Disbursements

Salary, Rev. V. H. Arnold, Camp Manager	$2,750.00	
Insurance on Property	933.07	
Employer's Insurance	23.52	
		$3,706.59
Total		$ 24.43*

*Paid out of Camp Operating Funds from Camper's Fees.

REPORT NO. 3

Statement of Cash Resources and Disbursements for

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

May 1, 1952-May 31, 1952

Resources

Conference Appropriation (1952 Conference)	$6,400.00	
Total		$6,400.00

Disbursements

Southern Methodist University	$1,400.00	
Perkins School of Theology	1,400.00	
Southwestern University	1,800.00	
Texas Wesleyan College	1,800.00	
Total		$6,400.00

REPORT NO. 4

Statement of Cash Resources and Disbursements for

METHODIST STUDENT WORK AND WESLEY FOUNDATION

May 1, 1952-May 31, 1952

Resources

Conference Appropriation (1952 Conference)	$5,250.00	
Conference Contingency Fund (1952)	3,250.00	
Total		$8,500.00

Disbursements

Wesley Foundation:		
State Office of the M. S. M.	$1,800.00	
Distribution to State-wide Centers	1,700.00	
Commerce Student Work	2,500.00	
Denton Student Work	2,000.00	
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	500.00	
Total		$8,500.00

REPORT NO. 5

THE CHURCH SCHOOL EDITOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Editorial Division Staff is moving into the new quadrennium with plans to undergird the various emphases outlined by the 1952 General Conference and by the various boards and agencies as they carry forward the work given them by the General Conference. The materials in the periodicals will reflect this undergirding from year to year.

Beginning with October, 1952, we have been using in practically all of the periodicals the Revised Standard Version of the Bible. While there have been some objections from certain sections of the Church, these represent a very small percentage of our people and the objections seem to be decreasing. The editors have prepared for distribution in May a printed leaflet outlining the reasons for our use of this version and carrying testimonies from some of the trusted leadership of our Methodism. These leaflets will be mailed to all Methodist pastors and additional copies will be available on request.

Gains in Use of Periodicals

You will be interested in learning that our most recent figures (for January-March, 1953) show a gratifying gain in circulation of the church school literature. Gains are noted for **Child Guidance, Workers With Youth, Christian Home, Pictures and Stories, Trails for Junior, Our Intermediate Fellowship, Christian Action, Bible Lessons for Adults, Program Quarterly,** and **Sourcebook.** In the youth area **Studies in Christian Living** and **Roundtable** have gained over 35,000 compared to the circulation of their predecessors, **Workshop** and **Highroad.** The overall gain in all publications over a year ago, including **Closely Graded Courses,** is 181,358.

The Editorial Division Staff is anxious to render as much service as it can in the limited time available for field work, and is especially concerned during the next year or two to render service in small rural churches. We hope to keep clearly in mind the need to minister to the great number of people that we have in these churches across the land.

Let us mention two important "tools" which are very useful in interpreting all of our church school literature. The booklet, **Educational Principles in the Curriculum,** is exceedingly helpful in giving pastors and thoughtful laymen an insight into what our whole program of Chrstan education seeks to achieve. Besides this, the chart, **Resources for Christian Teaching,** is a splendid means of helping a workers' conference or Commission on Education to understand the overall goals of Methodist church schools, and how to seek to achieve

these goals. There is a manual interpreting the chart, available in quantities for every group with which the chart is used. These are free on request.

The Staff is concerned to make the teaching materials they provide challenging to the ushers, yet at the same time satisfying in their outcomes; they hope that they will reflect the urgency of our reaching every person and every social institution with the Christian gospel; they have high hopes that still greater cooperation can be secured on the part of parents and the home with our teaching program; and that in all that we do the spirit of Jesus Christ may be manifest and may be made attractive to those using the periodicals.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. HOGGARD, Chairman
M. RUSSELL REGAN, Secretary

REPORT NO. 6

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Conference Staff:
Director of Adult Work—? ? ? ? ?
Director of Youth Work—? ? ? ?
Director of Intermediate Work—? ? ? ? ?
Director of Children's Work—? ? ? ? ?

For Special Appointments:
President, Southern Methodist University—Umphrey Lee.
Professor, Southern Methodist University—M. Ward Redus.
Professor, Perkins School of Theology—Albert Cook Outler.
Professor, Perkins School of Theology—Wesley C. Davis.
Dean, Perkins School of Theology—Merrimon Cunninggim.
General Board of Education:
Department of General Church School Work—Walter Towner.
Administrative Associate, Editorial Division—Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Department of Youth Work—Wallace Chappell.
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education—Paul O. Cardwell.
Director, Wesley Bible Chair, Denton—Ferris C. Baker.

For Manager, Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp:
Mr. Wendell Hudiburg.

For Trustees (terms as indicated):
Southern Methodist University—W. B. Hamilton (1954); W. Harrison Baker (1955).
Texas Wesleyan College—S. M. Black (1954); E. Roy Boyd (1954); Joe Ed Russell (1955); Ira C. Kiker (1955).
Southwestern University—W. H. Atwell (1954); Earl J. Patton (1955); H. L. Egger (1956); Charles Prothro (1956); E. A. Hunter (1957).

For Trustees (terms as indicated):
Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp: **Ministers:** Wesley Hite (1954); John Rice (1955); W. H. Dickinson, Jr. (1956); Paul O. Cardwell, Ex-officio. **Laymen:** L. B. Houston (1954); Ben Spurgin (1955); Merle T. Waggoner (1956).

For Certified Directors of Christian Education:
A. Virginia Hull; Bruce E. Krause; Juanita Haney Logan; A. Leonard Miller; Barbara Lee Terry; J. Kermit Van Zant.

For Renewal as Directors of Christian Education:
Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber; Mrs. Helen Harris; Mrs. Leslie M. Johnson; Miss Grace Kendrick; Mrs. G. W. Newberry; Rev. Raybon Porter; Rev. M. Russell Regan; Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons; Miss Olive Smith; Mrs. Donald Walling; Rev. Leland Spurrier—Inactive; Dr. L. F. Sensabaugh—Inactive.

For Transfer, as Director of Christian Education:
Mrs. Willene Auslam—to North Arkansas Conference.

For Special Days (with offerings)—See inside cover page.

REPORT NO. 7

The North Texas Conference Board of Christian Education wishes to go on record in appreciation of its retiring Secretary, Dr. Ira C. Kiker, after 15 years of continuous service.

Through this time, no man could have given more faithful and farseeing service, at all times affable and sincere, enthusiastic and hopeful, careful and accurate, attending well the minutest detail as well as dreaming some of the dreams of a larger future.

Dr. Ira C. Kiker has given himself devotedly and completely to his task, keeping ever alive in his heart the purpose and goal of all service in the Master's name. He leaves the office in splendid condition, with seed sown for ever continuous progress, and with a deep degree of kindness and appreciaton shown by each member of the Board who has shared in his leadership and been grateful for his labors across these happy years. For this consecrated loyalty and this abundant gift of love and service to one of the church's major interests and commitments, all of us hold grateful good will and admriation.

Mrs. Ira C. Kiker for her devoted companionship as well as for her work with children throughout the Conference has a full measure of our appreciation and thanks. To them both, we say, God bless you, keep you, and guide you into yet other vineyards, white unto harvest.

LAYMEN'S REPORT

The general over-all accomplishments in our conference this past year has been the finest thus far and the ground work has been set for a much greater expansion of program for the coming year.

Generally speaking, I think the Stewardship Program has progressed very nicely and I believe that it will continue to grow as we bring the story more often down to the local churches. Some of our districts have done a very exceptional piece of work.

There have been some personnel changes in our districts and all of these changes have been made looking toward the future for bigger and greater things in Methodism. In the Conference as a whole, we have the best organization we have ever had.

Methodist Men's Organizations is still one of our chief projects and we are making headway in enlisting new churches in this work.

We are working very hard to bring our Lake Bridgeport Retreat to a capacity group. We still feel that this can be the springboard to our activities.

I would like to make mention of some of the outstanding accomplishments by districts. The Dallas District in its desire to help build ten new churches in the city of Dallas in the next four years has raised $170,000.00 by selling shares in these ten new churches. We feel that this has been one of the greatest inspirational actviities undertaken this year. Along with this work, they have maintained a very high standard on overall activity. This same plan of church extension has caught fire and it is being used in other conferences. It is my belief that it will be adopetd as a national plan for our churches.

The Paris District has created a Speakers' Bureau with the idea in mind of seeing that every church in the Paris District is supplied with a speaker every Sunday morning and Sunday evening. This is a great activity and will result in a world of good. We are going to organize every district on the same basis.

Wichita Falls district has done a very remarkable job in church extension, Stewardship, etc. Every district is doing exceptionally well and we are looking forward to the future with great anticipation.

The cooperation that we have received from District Superintendents has been wonderful. This has been one of the finest group of men with whom I have ever had the privilege of working. Their complete understanding, their sympathetic attitude and wholehearted support has been all that we could ask.

We in the North Texas Conference know that we have been favored by our Lord in giving us the great leader that He has in Bishop Martin. One of the things that makes our hearts proud of this gentleman is that he has been recognized by all protestant denominations as a man of God and a marvelous leader.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. FOLSOM, Conference Lay Leader

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

MEMBERSHIP

Total membership last year	126,105
Received on profession of faith	3,137
Received otherwise	7,201
Total removed	9,943
Present total membership (Net gain 205)	126,310

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of church schools (Loss of 3)	374
Total enrollment (Net gain 781)	87,386
Average attendance at Sunday school	43,816

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Number societies (Net gain 3)	244
Membership	16,782
Amount paid for local work	29,400
Amount sent Conference Treasurer (Gain 80,725)	97,101

METHODIST MEN

Number chartered groups	59
Membership	5,709

FINANCIAL

World Service (Net gain 44,213)	190,569
General and Conference Advance (Loss 22,171)	50,282
World Service Specials (Net gain 1,464)	7,590
Grand Total	5,235,266

WALTER XIMMERMAN, Statistician

REPORT OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE:

We, your Auditing Committee of the North Texas Conference herewith make the following report:

The books of the following treasurers of Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference have been studied and reviewed by your Auditing Committee and found to be in due balance and accurately kept.

The United Methodist Brotherhood—T. H. Browning, Treasurer.
The Board of Lay Activities—Marvin Malone, Treasurer.
Group Insurance, North Texas Conference—Bolton Boone, Treasurer.
Board of Conference Claimants—Henry Vail, Treasurer.
The Board of Evangelism—Earl Harvey, Treasurer.
Board of Ministerial Training—G. H. Mood, Treasurer.
Town and Country Commission—T. Lee Miller, Treasurer.

The following books have been sent to Nelson & Nelson, C.P. Accountants for auditing:

The Conference Minute Fund—C. B. Fielder, Treasurer.
Books of Conference—B. C. Fielder, Treasurer.
The Minimum Salary Commission—T. P. Weaver, Treasurer.

Board of Missions, Church Extension—T. E. Hardy, Treasurer.

Your Auditing Committee recommends for the coming year, that those treasurers of Conference funds who expect to have their books audited and reported by this committee will please present their books to the committee, or a letter from the C.P.A. early in the Conference session in order that time may permit the committee to examine the books adequately.

J. L. LAND, Chairman
JAS. M. SIMPSON, JR., Sec'y

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

FINANCIAL REPORT

The returns on the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund is a source of wonder and joy. Last December there was distributed from its income the grand total of $11,314.21 to the claimants of our North Texas Conference. Since this was made on the basis of need it afforded real help to its recipients. Again we wish to thank Mr. and Mrs. Perkins for the Board and those who shared in this distribution.

We are paying $35 per service year for 1953-54. We recommend an apportionment for Conference Claimants an amount equal to 15% of pastors' salaries, the same as last year.

The Board of Conference Claimants in joint sessions with the Planning Committee on Pension Endowment strongly recommend that our North Texas Conference make an earnest effort to reach the suggested rate of service year payments equal to 1% of the average salary.

RECEIPTS

Pastoral Charges on Apportionment	$116,962.37
For Use in Special Emergencies (From Highland Park)	1,680.00
Bank Balances	6,800.50
Publishing House	5,199.78
Chartered Fund	65.00
Approximate Amount from General Board Endowment	9,000.00
Total	$139,707.65

ALLOCATIONS

Preachers	$ 63,406.75
Widows	46,226.57
Children	1,304.58
Supply Service	1,030.00
Due General Board Clearinghouse Divided Annuity	13,030.00
Board Expenses	1,800.00
	126,797.90
Reserve Emergency	6,000.00
Upkeep of Homes	6,909.75
Total Allocations	$139,707.65

In thefollowing schedule of prospective distributions for 1953-54 the amounts shown in the Perkins fund and relief columns were distributed last conference year.

WESLEY V. HITE, Chairman
W. H. VAIL, Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

(Supplementary Report)

In pursuance of the Discipline, Par. 1612, 6, we recommend that our North Texas Conference insert in our calendar the fourth Sunday in April as **Retired Ministers Day.** We are not suggesting a collection as a part of this service, but rather that our retired mnisters, their wives, and the widows of ministers be honored at ths tme, and hat the church's obligation for their support be recognized in a helpful way.

We wish to express the genuine appreciation of the Planning Committee on Pension Endowment and that of the Board of Conference Claimants for the fine interest our devoted layment are manifesting in the cause of an adequate support of our retired brethren. We know that the ministerial leadership of our North Texas Conference will be glad to cooperate wholeheartedly with our good laymen in furthering this sacred cause.

We wish to call attention to a bit of new legislation in the 1952 Disciplne Par. 1630, 19. "In cases in which the Annual Conference provides a dwelling for the use of a conference claimant an adjustment may be made in his or her annuity as determined by the Annual Conference, after recommendation by the Board of Conference Claimants." We feel that funds derived from such adjustments would in part help take care of the cost of the upkeep of our Retired ministers homes.

We wish to ask that A. Foy Thomas be named to take the place of Rev. Bennie F. Jordan (60), and Rev. Gerald P. McCollum be named to take the place of Rev. R. E. Parker (60).

WESLEY V. HITE, Chairman
W. H. VAIL, Secretary-Treasurer

RETIRED MINISTERS

No.	NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkins Funds
1	Anderson, Nugh E.	42½	42½	$1487.50	....	.....	$1487.50	....	.....
2	Black, Samuel M.	42½	42½	1487.50	....	.....	1487.50	....	.....
3	Bowen, C. L.	42½	40½	1417.50	2	$ 90.00	1507.50	....	.....
4	Branch, J. C.	19	19	665.00	....	.....	665.00	$ 50	$273.50
5	Browning, Thomas H.	33½	33½	1172.50	....	.....	1172.50	....	.....
6	Bryant, R. F.	39	39	1365.00	....	.....	1365.00	....	273.50
7	Bounds, Charles L.	42½	42½	1487.50	....	.....	1487.50	....	.....
8	Childress, C. C.	41	34	1190.00	7	297.00	1487.00	....	273.50
9	Childress, William C.	43½	9½	332.50	34	1310.00	1642.50	....	.....
10	Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	42½	1487.50	....	.....	1487.50	....	.....
11	Cocke, Albert T.	21	8	280.00	13	546.00	826.00	....	200.76
12	Cowling, H. M.	40½	40½	1408.75	....	.....	1408.75	....	273.50
13	Crutchfield, Bascom L.	10	10	350.00	....	.....	350.00	....	200.00
14	Culwell, James B.	33½	18½	647.50	15	534.00	1181.50	....	273.50
15	Drew, Eugene A.	25	25	875.00	....	.....	875.00	....	273.50
16	Farler, Samuel P.	37½	37½	1312.50	....	.....	1312.50	....	273.50
17	Fender, Charles J.	11	11	385.00	....	.....	385.00	....	.....
18	Forrester, Jesse G.	36	26	910.00	10	420.00	1330.00	....	273.50
19	French, George C.	42	31	1085.00	11	379.00	1464.00	....	.....
20	Gattis, C. H.	36½	14½	507.50	22	880.00	1387.50	....	.....
21	Glanville, Charles W.	35	35	1225.00	....	.....	1225.00	....	.....
22	Hall, B. B.	36	36	1260.00	....	.....	1260.00	....	.....
23	Hayne, Stanley W.	49½	9	315.00	40½	1275.00	1590.00	....	.....
24	Hughen, Frank	24	7	245.00	17	610.00	855.00	100	200.00
25	Jackson, E. B.	38½	38½	1347.50	....	.....	1347.50	....	273.50
26	Jackson, G. B.	39	23	807.00	16	546.50	1351.50	....	.....
27	Kerr, Ralph S.	40	40	1400.00	....	.....	1400.00	....	.....
28	Kiker, O. P.	37	16	560.00	21	835.00	1395.00	....	.....
29	King, C. D. Jr.	29½	29½	1032.50	....	.....	1032.50	....	273.50
30	Knickerbocker, H. D.	50	20	700.00	30	1185.50	1885.50	....	.....
31	Lancaster, E. Frank	33	33	1155.00	....	.....	1155.00	....	200.00
32	Luton, Jesse P.	38¾	29¾	1041.25	9	306.00	1347.25	....	273.50
33	Malone, Thomas Anderson	18	16	560.00	2	62.00	622.00	....	273.50
34	Manning, L. M.	28	27	945.00	1	36.00	981.00	....	273.50
35	Parker, R. E.	41¾	28¾	1006.25	13	546.00	1552.25	....	.....
36	Porter, Robert E.	42	42	1470.00	....	.....	1470.00	....	.....
37	Pritchett, William A.	37	37	1295.00	....	.....	1295.00	....	273.50
38	Ramsey, Jefferson D.	33½	2	70.00	31½	982.00	1052.00	....	.....
39	Ray, Frank A.	40½	15½	542.50	25	760.00	1302.50	....	273.50
40	Shawver, Lonnie D.	39½	39½	1382.50	....	.....	1382.50	....	.....
41	Shinn, Robert F.	8	8	280.00	....	.....	280.00	....	273.00
42	Silliman, E. L.	36	35	1225.00	1	36.00	1261.00	....	.....
43	Slagle, George R.	26	26	910.00	....	.....	910.00	....	273.50
44	Slagle, J. W.	35	35	1225.00	....	.....	1225.00	....	273.50
45	Sooter, M. C.	35	35	1225.00	....	.....	1225.00	....	200.00
46	Stone, G. N.	30	30	1050.00	....	.....	1050.00	....	200.00
47	Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	41½	1452.50	....	.....	1452.50	....	273.50
48	Thompson, Charles B.	17	7	245.00	10	400.00	645.00	50	273.50
49	Tooley, Luther B.	41	20	700.00	21	840.00	1540.00	....	273.50
50	Warren, Pleasant S.	25	25	875.00	....	.....	875.00	....	.....
51	Williams, George E.	28½	6½	227.50	22	717.00	944.50	....	.....
52	Wright, Ed. L.	41	34	1190.00	7	245.00	1435.00	....	273.50
53	Smith, G. C.	21½	21½	752.50	....	.....	752.50	....	.....
		1797¼	1416¼	$49,568.00	381	$13,838.00	$63,406.75	150	$7,070.76

WIDOWS

1	Agee, Harvey	30¾	30¾	$753.38	....	.....	$753.38	....	$178.00
2	Aiken, William L.	20	19	465.50	1	31.50	497.00	....	.....
3	Archer, Pilmer C.	39	39	955.50	....	.....	955.50	....	50.00
4	Arnold, W. B.	12	9	220.50	3	69.30	289.80	....	.....
5	Ashburn, Issac S.	13	13	318.50	....	.....	318.50	....	178.00
6	Bell, Ben	26½	26½	649.25	....	.....	649.25	....	.....
7	Bounds, Minor	42½	40½	992.25	2	42.00	1034.25	....	50.00
8	Brown, W. H.	10¾	10¾	263.38	....	.....	263.38	....	178.00
9	Camster, George	19½	19½	465.50	½	12.60	478.10	....	.....
10	Chambers, Henry B.	29	29	710.50	....	.....	710.50	50	178.00
11	Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	12	294.00	20	615.30	909.30	....	100.00
12	Combs, Charles P.	38	38	931.00	....	.....	931.00	....	.....
13	Cooper, Oscar T.	23	22	539.00	1	29.40	568.40	....	.....
14	Crutchfield, Issac N.	14¼	8¼	202.13	6	161.00	363.13	....	100.00
15	Davidson, A. B.	42¾	4½	110.25	38¼	1028.30	1138.55	....	.....
16	Davis, Jefferson B.	12	12	294.00	....	.....	294.00	....	100.00
17	Dennis, Charles W.	38	38	931.00	....	.....	931.00	....	.....
18	Egger, Ernest L.	24	24	588.00	....	.....	588.00	....	.....
19	Gill, L. A.	10	10	245.00	....	.....	245.00	....	.....
20	Griffin, James H.	14¾	8¾	214.38	6	134.05	348.43	....	50.00
21	Harris, Edward L.	7¼	7¼	177.63	....	.....	177.63	220	178.00

RETIRED MINISTERS

No.	NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkins Funds
22	Hicks, Robert C.	37	36	882.00	1	31.50	913,50	....	50.00
23	Howe, Bernt	21	9	220.50	12	340.20	560.70	....	.....
24	Huffstutler, Tracy Lee	29½	29½	722.75	....	.....	722.75	....	150.00
25	Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	30¾	753.38	7	220.50	973.88	....	.....
26	Jones, L. F.	1½	1½	36.75	....	.....	36.75	....	.....
27	Kerr, James A.	8½	8½	208.25	....	.....	208.25	....	.....
28	Kirk, Thomas M.	35	35	857.50	....	.....	857.50	....	.....
29	Linebaugh, N. L.	41	5	122.50	36	902.30	1024.80	....	.....
30	Lively, J. F.	32	32	784.00	....	.....	784.00	....	.....
31	Lovell, T. W.	36¼	36¼	888.13	....	.....	888.13	....	15000
32	Montgomery, C. D.	34	19	465.50	15	388.50	854.00	....	.....
33	Mood, Robert G.	44	44	1078.00	....	.....	1078.00	....	150.00
34	Morgan, Joseph J.	41	41	1004.50	....	.....	1004.50	....	.....
35	Morris, Thomas H.	36½	36½	894.25	....	.....	894.25	....	.....
36	Nichols, Lasse Monroe	14½	14½	355.25	....	.....	355.25	....	178.00
37	Ownby, S. N.	13	13	318.50	....	.....	318.50	....	178.00
38	Patterson, D. R.	26	26	637.00	....	.....	637.00	....	100.00
39	Pierce, John F.	31¼	31¼	765.63	....	.....	765.63	....	.....
40	Pierce, Thomas R.	31½	31½	771.75	....	.....	771.75	....	.....
41	Pirtle, Houston Monroe	14	14	343.00	....	.....	343.00	125	100.00
42	Porter, Hugh S.	24½	18½	453.25	6	126.00	579.25	....	.....
43	Preston, T. W.	36	36	882.00	....	.....	882.00	....	.....
44	Renfro, W. T.	32	1	24.50	31	934.50	959.00	....	.....
45	Roach, John E.	43½	43½	1065.75	....	.....	1065.75	....	50.00
46	Rodgers, Joseph P.	23	19	465.50	4	117.60	583.10	....	.....
47	Root, Paul A.	10½	10½	257.25	....	.....	257.25	....	178.00
48	Rosser, F. A.	33	33	808.50	....	.....	808.50	....	50.00
49	Sanders, Lee	21¾	10	245.00	11¾	287.88	532.88	....	.....
50	Scales, Albert L.	36	13	318.50	23	544.60	863.10	....	.....
51	Scrimshire, James H.	12½	12½	306.25	....	.....	306.25	....	178.00
52	Short, J. E.	35	30	735.00	5	154.00	889.00	....	100.00
53	Simpson, Claude M.	40½	35½	869.75	4¾	110.95	980.70	....	.....
54	Spragins, Charles A.	32½	32½	796.25	....	.....	796.25	....	150.00
56	Stout, M. A.	11	11	269.50	....	.....	269.50	....	178.00
57	Strother, William K.	36	12	294.00	24	731.50	1025.50	....	.....
58	Stuckey, William A.	38	36	882.00	2	42.00	924.00	....	.....
59	Sullivan, John L.	34	20	612.50	9	231.00	843.50	....	100.45
60	Terrell, Mark N.	28	15	367.50	13	371.70	739.20	....	.....
61	Thompson, Harry M.	24	24	588.00	....	.....	588.00	....	.....
62	Thomas, Charles W.	28	28	686.00	....	.....	686.00	....	.....
	*Timmons, H. M.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	100	.....
63	Vaughn, Milan J.	24	16	392.00	8	168.00	560.00	....	178.00
	Wade, John E.	18¼	18¼	447.13	....	.....	447.13	....	.....
65	Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	34¾	851.38	....	.....	851.38	....	.....
66	Whiteside, W. T.	43½	28	686.00	10½	298.90	984.90	....	100.00
67	Wilkinson, Frank	24	24	588.00	....	.....	588.00	....	178.00
67	Williams, Edmund F.	½	½	12.25	....	.....	12.25	....	.....
69	Williams, Samuel M.	15½	11	269.50	4½	89.20	358.75	....	.....
70	Wilson, Willaim J.	26¼	26¼	643.13	....	.....	643.13	....	.....
71	Wright, W. H.	2	2	49.00	....	.....	49.00	....	178.00
72	Young, C. C.	12¾	10¾	263.38	2	58.80	322.18	....	.....
		1863	1550¾	$37993.44	312	$8,273.13	$46,266.57	....	$4,242.45

CHILDREN

1	Cearley, Naomi Ann	5¼	1¼	$ 10.94	4	$ 36.00	$ 46.94	....	.....
2	Nichols, Alfred M.	15	15	131.25	....	.....	131.25	....	.....
3	Nichols, Barbara	15	15	131 25	....	.....	131.25	....	.....
4	Nichols, Sammy	15	15	131.25	....	.....	131.25	....	.....
5	Root, Margaret	11½	11½	100.63	....	.....	100.63	....	.....
6	Root, Paul	11½	11½	100.63	....	.....	100.63	....	.....
7	Rosser, Naomi	30	30	262.50	....	.....	262.50	....	.....
8	Wilson, Nathan	45½	37½	328.13	8	72.00	400.13	....	.....
		148¾	136¾	1196 58	12	108.00	1304.58	....	.....

SUPPLIES

	*Burial Expenses								
1	Johnson, J. H.	.....	11½	287.50	....	.....	.....	....	.....
2	Little, J. O.	....	19½	487.50	....	.....	.....	....	.....
3	Peterson, J. O.	....	1	25.00	....	.....	.....	....	.....
4	Snarr, J. H.	....	6	150.00	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
5	Ratliff, H. M.	....	1½	37.50	....	.....	.....	....	.....
6	Rea, J. Leonard	....	1	24.00	....	.....	.....	....	.....
		....	40½	1012.50	....	.....	.....	....	.....
1	Combs, Mrs. C. P.	....	1	17.50	....	.....	.....	....	.....

SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Report of Board of Trustees

Bonham, 304 W. 9th	Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Kerr
Bonham, 306 W. 9th	Mrs. W. H. Brown
Clarksville	Mrs. L. B. Tooley
Cooper	Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire
Dallas, 1207 South Brighton	Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Browning
Dallas, 2340 Knight	Rev. and Mrs. Geo. R. Slagle
Dallas, 2342 Knight	Mrs. G. E. Camster
Dallas, 2629 Seevers	Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Manning
Dallas, 2629 Seevers	Rev. W. A. Pritchett
Dallas, 4111 Tella	Rev. Frank Hughen
Dallas, 4123 Victor	Mrs. J. E. Short
Dallas, 4125 Victor	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Thomas
Decatur	Rev. J. G. Forester
Denton	Rev. M. C. Sooter
Frisco	Rev. R. E. Parker
Gainesville, 317b Fair	Mrs. M. A. Short
Gainesville, 317 Fair	Rev. and Mrs. G. C. Smith
Gainesville, 702 N. Grand	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Slagle
Grand Prairie, 116 W. Church	Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Jackson
Greenville, 2104 Speedway	Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Ladonia	Mrs. H. B. Chambers
Lewisville	Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Shinn
Roanoke	Rev. and Ms. T. A. Malone
Rockwall	Mrs. L. M. Nichols
Royse City	Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Culwell
Paris, 327 14th N.W.	Miss Willie Mountcastle
Paris, 1605 Maplpe	Mrs. A. G. Coleman

First Church, Sulphur Springs, J. P. Luton; Wesley Church, Greenville, Mrs. W. T. Whiteside.

We hold home funds as follows: U. S. Bonds, $2,400 and accrued interest of 090.00 for Nocona; Building and Loan stock of $1,942.25 for Paris.

Our twenty-three homes, four of which are duplexes, are valued at $150,000, and are insured with comprehensive coverage in the amount of $74,000.

We ask your interest and help in securing more homes.

These Boards recommend the appointment of W. H. Vail as agent for homes.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
WESLEY J. HITE, Chairman
FRANK BLACKBURN, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

REPORT NO. 1

To the North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church:

We rejoice that the Methodist Church continues to stand without equivocation against the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages. We have no compromise to make with the traffic in alcoholic poison, and we call upon both our ministry and laity to by precept and example stand against this evil business.

We challenge our pastors to preach fearlessly and systematically on temperance and to seek commitments from all age groups to total abstainence. We charge each and every minister of this conference to observe "Commitment Day" in his pastoral charge. Our Methodist Church through its general conference and its general board of temperance has adopted a plan of action on commitment day which we believe to be the duty of every minister and of every church to observe.

We protest and urge all ouru churches and members to protest the advertising of beer and other alcoholic liquors through television, radio, billboards, magazines and newspapers. All of this advertising we consider vicious, and we urge our state legislature and congress to pass laws forbidding all advertising of alcoholic beverages. Particularly vicious is the advertising program of the beer industry over television. There is no excuse for this business invading our homes to advertise its poisonous habit forming, anesthetic drug. If this industry has no sense of propriety, then there should be legal means of protecting the plastic minds of our American children. If the church be worthy of Christ, it must stand without equivocation against every evil, for evil destroys Christian character. The liquor industry is wrecking character, and destroyinng men and women in body, mind, and soul; and this Methodist church raises its voice like a trumpet to cry against this evil.

We endorse the United Drys of Texas and urge that every church in our conference to financially support this organnization either by contributing through their budgetsor else by free will offerings made on "Commitment Day." This coming year we hope that there will not be even one church in this conference that does not make some contibution to this organization.

We urgently request our ministers and laymen to consider carefully the new legislation passed by the last general conference concerning the qualifications of members of the official board with special reference to the use of alcoholic beverages. We ask our educational insttutions to play their athletic contests on fields and in stadiums where the sale of beer and other alcoholic liquors are not permitted either within or adjacent to the field or stadium during the time of the games.

In line with the recommendations of our national board of temperance we urge that the use of alcoholic beverages be forbidden in any public building. We ask that the boys and

girls going from our churches into the service of the country shall be protected from the liquor traffic; and we urge the secretary of dfeense to exclude tax free and other alcoholic drinks from the Armed Forces Installations both at home and abroad.

In the language of our general conference, "The sale of intoxicating liquor cannot be legalized without sin; and the use of alcoholic beverages violates the Christian principle that we are each our brother's keeper. We therefore stand for the principle of total abstainence from the use of alcoholic beverages; and Methodist peoplpe should regard abstainence as an essential part of the witness to the faith we profess, and as evidence or loyalty to the high ideals for which the church stands."

LEWIS N. STUCKEY, Chairman
M. O. BUCY, Secretary

MINISTERS WIVES' CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club of the North Texas Conference held its annual luncheon meeting June 5, 1953, in the main dining room of the First Methodist Church in Dallas. Mrs. A. H. Logan, the president, presidied over the business session. Msr. Hargrove Grounds was program chairman and Mrs. T. Herbert Minga introduced Bishop Charles C. Selecmon who was the speaker for the meeting.

The folowing officers were elected for the ycar 1953-54: Mrs. W. Harrison Baker, President; Mrs. W. B. Slack, Vice President; Mrs. J. H. Westbrook, Secretary; Mrs. Alfred Freeman, Treasurer.

MRS. EARL M. JONES, Secretary
MRS. A. H. LOGAN, President

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Complying with Standard Rule 24, the Committee on Conference Relations has secured from the District Superintendents of this Conference statements in regard to their respective districts, certifying that all preachers are blameless in their character and official administration.

The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants declares that all the claimants are blameless in their character.

The Committee certifies that all District Superintendents are blameless in their character and official administration.

In answer to Question No. 40: "What ministers have been retired?"

(a) This year: Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gattis, Grover S. Smith and R. E. Parker.

(b) At previous conferences: Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles Bounds, J. C. Branch, T. H. Browning, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Childers, W. C. Childers, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cooke, H. M. Cowling, Bascom Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, Sam P. Farler, C. J. Forrester, Geo. C. French, C. W. Glanville, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, C. D. King, H. D. Knickerbocker, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, L. M. Manning, R. E. Porter, W. A. Prichett, F. A. Ray, R. F. Shinn, E. L. Silliman, L. D. Shawver, George Slagle, J. W. Slagle, M. C. Sooter, S. N. Stone, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, L. B. Tooley, Pleas B. Warren, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

In answer to Question No. 38: "Who are the Supenumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this position?"

Robert L. Gilpin and Paul C. Stephenson are recommended for this relationship for the second year. We are recommending that Ralph Nance be given this relation beginning this conference year.

In answer to Question No. 36: "Who have had their conference membership terminated?"

By voluntary location: Lowell Hudson and Maurice Ricelong.

In answer to Question No. 37: 39-33-41, see Condensed Minutes of Annual Conference.

We are recommendingn the restoration of credentials to R. B. Curry, giving him the status of local elder in the Methodist Church.

In answer to Question No. 23: "Who are discontinued?"

Jack Hudson.

A. H. LOGAN, Chairman
ROY ANDERSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

SUGGESTED RESOLUTION FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCES:

The North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church rejoices that the Methodist Church is determined to make a successful witness for Christ through the World Mission of Evangelism during 1953. The need for such a witness has never been greater. The church has never had a greater opportunity.

The North Texas Annual Conference is glad to join Methodists aound the world in this great enterprise, and to make that desire genuine, now pledges to support the World Mission of Evangelism:

. . . by participating in the Jurisdiction-Wide combined program of church attendance and the youth emphasis. This program will begin with Watch Night Services and continue to Easter, 1954, andn will be carried out simultaneously in all the conferences in the Jurisdiction. The purpose is to reach members and constituency of the Methodist Church with a challenge and program for regular attendance at the Sunday services, both worship and church school.

. . . by urging all our peoplpe to pray for the World Mission of Evangelism and the World Methodist Convocation of Evangelism.

. . . by making an effort to have a large number of delegates attending the World Methodist Convocation of Evangelism in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 26, 27, and 28, that our conference might have a share in obseving John Wesley's birthday, and in launching a new movement by which Methodists might become to the world today what John Wesley was to England.

. . . by urging our churches locally to join that Convocation in observing the 250th Anniversary of John Wesley's birth, June 28, 1953, and recommending the use of the specially pepared worship service.

. . . by requesting our churches to use the special World Mission of Evangelism church membership certificate for new members won by Profession of Faith andn Vows from Aldergate-Pentecost Sunday, May 24th, through the remainder of 1953.

. . . by doing our best to cooperate with the October-Novembe emphasis as outlined in "The Local Church's Part in the World Mission of Evangelism."

. . . by reaffirming our faith that Christ, with our help, can change each person, that He can change each home, church and community, and that "Christ Can Change the World."

ROBERT GOODRICH JR., Chairman
EARL E. HARVEY, Secretary

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records reports all records approved, and in good condition.

C. B. WILLIAMS, Chairman
A. R. MORGAN, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Although we no longer have the Texas News insert in the Church Advocate (Chicago), we believe Methodists should have the paper for national and world-wide interpretations of the church's task. We recommend it for all families and especially for local church leaders.

The New Texas Christian Advocate was first circulated in the Annual Conference sessions in May-June, 1952, and was approved by them.

The reception by local churches has been cordial as is shown by the circulation of beyond 50,000 each week. Thi is the largest circulation any Texas Methodist paper has ever had. Over 100 churches have the Advocate going to each family.

Much of the success is due Mr. Douglas Tomlinson and the All-Church Press staff of Fort Worth. The spirit of cooperation is of the highest order.

Financial returns have made it possible for the Joint Board of Publication to reduce the asking for office support from the Conferences by 16⅓ per cent. The comparative amounts are:

Conference:	1952	1953
Central Texas	2,170	1,808
North Texas	2,360	1,967
Northwest Texas	2,100	1,750
Southwest Texas	2,062	1,718
Texas	3,334	2,758

The most urgent need for the Advocate is a larger circulation in more churches. Having passed the half-way mark, by next year the circulation should be around 100,000. This is possible with the cooperation of all the churches.

The Board has adopted October 15 as a common expiration date for all subscriptions to the Texas Christian Advocate, and September 17-October 4 as Advocate Week.

Two circulation goals are proposed for the Texas Christian Advocate: (1) first-mile, '0 per cent of the members, including officials, teachers, and other leaders; (2) second-mile, every family.

We are asking the Conference to adopt the dates and the goals and this plan of action:

1. That the bishops make plans with the cabinet this spring for an emphasis on circulation.
2. That the district superintendents make it an item for discussion in an effort to secure favorable action.
3. That he give strong support to circulation in the first quarterly conference.

In order to assist, the Texas Christian Advocate office will supply pastors with needed data and supplies in advance of the September dates.

J. H. CRAWFORD, Chairman
GERALD P. McCOLLOM, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT — STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1952 to June 1, 1953

INCOME:		
World Service	$191,632.81	
Episcopal	15,418.26	
Conference Claimants	118,642.37	
Minimum Salary	21,217.17	
District Superintendents	77,563.24	
Advance for Christ	49,412.58	
Special Offerings	91,243.69	
Board of Evangelism	1,478.00	
World Service Audit Fund	350.00	
Board of Missions and Church Extension	6,116.20	
Intrest U.S. War Bonds	925.00	
Trust Fund, First National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio	1,790.67	
Minimum Salary Commission	8,028.73	
1951-52 Contingency Fund	24,939.77	
Surplus from World Service to Conference Benevolences	88,394.81	
Transferred from Contingency to Conference Benevolences	7,901.00	
TOTAL INCOME	$705,054.30	$705,054.30

DISBURSEMENTS:		
General Administration Fund	0,311.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	5,394.00	
World Service	75,134.00	
Conference Treasurers Expense	700.00	
Conference Treasurers Salary	3,600.00	
Board of Temperance	150.00	
Texas Stewardship Campaign	5,280.00	
Central Audit Expense	300.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	4,969.00	
Conference Entertainment Expense	1,500.00	
Surplus from World Service to Conference Benevolences	88,394.81	
From Contingency to Conference Benevolences	7,901.00	
Advance for Christ	49,412.58	
Episcopal Fund	15,418.26	
Minimum Salary Commission	21,217.17	
Board of Conference Claimants	118,642.37	
District Superintendents Salaries	67,800.00	
Texas Drys	175.00	
National Student Loan	50.00	
American Leprosy Mission	28.46	
American Bible Society	6.52	
Return on Texas Methodist Stewardship Campaign	120.00	
Week of Dedication	8,915.82	
World Communion Sunday	5,139.88	
Methodist Student Day	1,104.70	
Church School Rally Day	2,942.12	
Race Relation Day	4,136.05	
Wesley Foundation	3,750.74	
Golden Cross	12,301.85	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	3,422.38	
Methodist Home, Waco	27,120.33	
Texas Methodist Colleges	13,154.66	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	8,875.18	
Texas Historical Society	3,000.00	
Board of Christian Education	6,750.00	
Board of Mission and Church Extension	10,000.00	
Town and Country	2,200.00	
Board of Publication	2,360.00	
World Service Commission Expenses	81.40	
Bridgeport Camp Operation	3,600.00	
Area Office Expense	178.00	
Paid Church School Rally Day from Contingency	237.91	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$591,670.19	$591,675.19
ASSETS:		
First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas	96,295.81	
Conference Benevolence Fund	12,737.32	
Contingency Fund	4,345.98	
TOTAL ASSETS	$113,379.11	$113,379.11
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ASSETS		$705,054.30

B. C. (DUECH) FIELDER, Conference Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas
May 30, 1953

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas
Dear ir:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following described bonds for safe keeping.
$37,000.00 2½% Treasury Bonds 1967-72 with December 15, 1952 and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 included	$10,000.00 each
Bond No. 125484	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 to 59	1,000.00 each

Yours very truly,
OSCAR E. CARLISLE, President
First National Bank,
Farmersville, Texas

RESOLUTION

Ours isi a connectional church. The connections are good andn must paid for. For years we have paid for them by assessments equal to a percent of the pastor's salary. We now pay from thirty to thirty-five percent of an amount equal to the pastor's salary for these items. We find the strange truth that the smaller the church the higher it has to pay for these connectional relationships. For instance, a small church will pay percentages on forty percent of their local buduget while a large church will pay percentages on only ten or fifteen percent of theirs. It is our feeling that neither the large or the small church wishes this to be true.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT the North Texas Conference ask its Commission on World Service and Finance to make a complete study of this matter and report to out next Annual Conference on the possibility of changing the base of support of our connectional item from the pastor's salary to the total current budget of the local church, exclusive of building cost.

S. BAXTON BRYANT

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, First Methodist church, Dallas, June 3-7, 1953, provided the 88th session of the North Texas Conference comfortable and adequate facilities for its meetings; and its pastor, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and its staff ministered to every phase of the sessions; and,

Whereas, Resident and Presiding Bishop William C. Martin directed the long sessions with gracious patience; and, with Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton, brought uplifting messages daily; and,

Whereas, Bishop Charles C. Selecman and Bishop H. A. Boaz enriched the conference with their presence and represented interests of the church; and,

Whereas, Pat Thompson presented the program of Texas laymen, and Jack Folsom led the laymen in a discussion of their local church vocations; and,

Whereas, the officers of the several branches of the conference, together with the members of the various bodies, labored many hours and did well their work; and

Whreas, Temple J. Barcafar led the singing; Mrs. Sidney Terry plpayed the organ; Mrs. George Soderstrom played the piano; the choirs of the McKinney and Greenville districts and of the First churches of Wichita Falls and Dallas, sang; and,

Whereas, the reports of pastors and laymen for the year, and their plans for the year ahead, reflect a wholesome spirit and inclusive program across the North Texas Conference; and,

Whereas, Mrs. Pearl Wallace Chappell and Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber created and presented and inspiring drama, "Still He Calls," with a cast of Dallas theatrical personalities; and,

Whereas, the general and conference connectional services were fully represented by their respective agents; and

Whereas, the conference was given the privileges of witnessing a presentation by television of "The Pastor Calls" by Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and the staff at First Church, Dallas; and,

Whereas, Wallace Chappell outlined the quadrennial youth emphasis, and the conference youth leaders conducted a meeting to help integrate adult and youth leadership in the youth program; and,

Therefore, Be it resolved that the conference by a rising vote thank each of these for their part in this constructive session of the North Texas Conference; and the Father of all men for his countless favors that attend us as we go our separate ways to do his will in our personal lives, in our homes, in our churches, in our communities, and in our relations to the world society.

J. DANIEL BARRON, Chairman
DON CULBERTSON, Secretary

MEMORY OF OUR MINISTERS

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Cicero B. Fielder was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; Placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by T. Lee Miller.

In the Conference year closing, for 1952-53, no minister of the North Texas Annual Conference has died.

IN LOVING MEMORY
WIVES OF OUR MINISTERS

MRS. FRANK HUGHEN 1882-1952

MRS. W. H. READ 1883-1952

MRS. J. H. GROSECLOSE 1875-1952

MRS. W. L. TITTLE 1886-1953

MRS. S. W. MILLER 1878-1952

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 290

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
Baker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	.....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	.....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	.....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	.....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1838	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	.....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	1854	1921	N of Whitesboro
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 290

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.		1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1940	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1940	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	Greensboro, N.C.
A. G. Coleman	1880	1946	Paris
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	Dallas
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	Dallas
J. B. Davis	1865	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 290

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas	Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
J. Sam Barcus	1865	1948	Georgetown	Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Gainesville	Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas				

STANDING RULES

Rule 1. Each District Superintendent at his District Conference shall appoint a District Auditor, who shall seven days (no including Sunday) prior to Annual Confernce collect the reports of the preachers of that district to the Annual Conference, audit same and hand them to the Statistical Secretary before the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Rule 2. The District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names of the nominee or nominees.

Rule 3. Each pastor shall submit his annual conference report to his District Auditor at least 7 days (Sunday not included) before the meeting of the Annual Conference. Pastors MUST HAVE THEIR RECEIPTS TO VERIFY the figures on their Annual Conference Report that deals with finances.

Rule 4. The members of the Conference shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a complete biography of their lives.

Rule 5. A permanent Memorial Committee composed of a Chairman, and the Secretary of the Conference, shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the Conference shall file with the Secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished him, this is to be revised every four years.

Rule 6. An assessment shall be levied anuually upon the various charges of the Conference to bear the expenses of publishing the Conference Journal of such amounts as the Secretary may find necessary.

Rule. 7. The District Superintendents shall be directed to report district parsonage statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

Rule 8. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. Each shall be written on typewriter.

Rule 9. No one shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Board.

Rule 10. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof of the local church, to be elected by the church conference, provided that each church shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Rule 11. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a Conference Treasurer shall be elected by the Conference, to serve for the incoming quadrennium, whose duties shall be as defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, a Conference Depository of funds shall be designated, upon nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 12. The interest accruing from the Conference funds drawing interest (if there be any interest) on daily balances, after deducting the proportionate expenses of the various Boards involved, shall be directed to the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions.

Rule 13. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall provide for an audit of the Conference Treasurer's books within forty days after the adjournment of the Conference. An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on General and Conference benevolences of all pastoral charges with the report of the Conference Treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible and failing in this,

to report all such discrepancies to the District Superintendents in whose districts such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Rule 14. In the report of each Conference Board asking for an appropriation it shall read, "The Board has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following appropriations."

Rule 15. It shall take a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these standing rules.

Rule 16. Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted the applicant.

Rule 17. No member of this Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this Conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Rule 18. No special collection or call for money from our people shall be ordered by the Conference unless it has the approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Conference.

Rule 19. All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the same for record in the Conference Journal.

Rule 20. The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

Rule 21. The Board of Ministerial Training shall be given the right to require health examinations in cases where the Committee deems it advisable.

Rule 22. Gifts to members of the Conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the Conference.

Rule 23. The lay delegates of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, and list supplied the Secretary ten days prior to the Annual Conference.

Rule 24. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Conference in his District and report to the Conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Rule 25. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and the total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge), of all apportionments accepted for the Conference Year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments to be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the Official Assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

Rule 26. All requests for conference funds which by law are required to be presented to the Commisison on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing to the Secretary of the Commission not later than thirty days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Rule 27. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the FUNERAL SERVICES of any Member of The N. T. Conference, will supply the Secretary of this Conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The Minister conductnig the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference, will immediately after the funeral service supply the Secretary of the Conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

Rule 28. The Conference Treasurer's Books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the district auditors (seven days not including Sunday prior to the Annual Conference). No more funds will be accepted to apply on the Conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that shall be credited to the next year's apportionments.

Rule 29. The North Texas Annual Conference shall hereafter make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial Boards and Commissions, limiting any person to two successive four year terms of service on any one Board. However a person may be reelected to membership on a Board after he has been off from that Board for a quadrennium.

After its organization each Board shall determine which of its present members will be limited to four years of service; so that at all times one half of the members of any Board will have had at least a quadrennium of experience on it.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the Commissions and Boards are listed

The purposes of this rule are not retroactive.

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1 Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2 Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4 Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5 Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7 Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8 Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9 Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10 Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11 Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12 Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13 Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14 Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15 Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0 11 Yerrs: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years aad Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adult.
DALLAS DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Aldersgate**	John Poe Hensley	25	52	106	677	52	26	62	5	15	75	722	2	42	23	221	45	15	235	581	331	108	.....	30	.....
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. C. Mann	5	7	6	270	16	....	7	2	4	17	270	1	18	....	92	43	4	48	205	98	.....	8	10	.....
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Gounds	11	13	32	555	17	6	41	2	3	21	593	2	26	....	189	174	12	261	662	347	30	28	7	39
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	16	14	57	762	15	2	34	5	4	37	767	1	48	14	187	70	15	301	635	304	15	.....	.....	.....
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	10	10	7	129	14	10	83	.....	.....	1	235	....	14	6	170	25	.....	150	365	149	41	.....	.....	.....
6	**Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	13	21	82	384	27	6	60	2	2	48	425	....	31	....	103	55	131	.....	320	181	.....	.....	15	12
7	**Centenary**	A. H. Logan	13	8	39	691	17	4	13	7	9	130	579	....	24	15	99	48	12	206	404	191	35	.....	10	25
8	**Clearview**	Otto Martinson	4	10	....	44	15	5	39	....	4	2	97	....	8	....	28	23	.....	48	107	56	12	.....	.....	.....
9	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	32	23	52	674	30	....	97	1	....	39	761	1	36	23	248	88	15	173	583	349	.....	.....	30	.....
10	**Cockrell Hill**	H. G. May	7	28	15	653	35	7	22	3	11	33	670	....	34	....	185	85	15	200	519	350	.....	.....	45	.....
11	**Elmwood**	Bill Morgan Smith	10	10	95	617	10	14	85	1	10	34	681	2	35	22	267	87	.....	267	678	313	.....	.....	38	.....
12	**Ervay Street**	Roy L. Patton	5	7	52	662	6	2	14	2	....	14	668	....	25	12	37	13	6	136	229	147	80	18	7	65
13	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	61	35	....	5128	136	58	211	50	48	229	5206	1	264	125	607	548	125	1532	3201	1246	272	130	101	350
14	**Grace**	J. Daniel Barron	15	15	37	1310	29	14	40	11	11	142	1229	1	73	19	126	59	36	393	706	351	55	12	17	26
15	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd Jones	7	7	....	665	15	8	38	2	20	64	640	1	26	18	198	82	8	230	562	266	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	109	82	....	7007	181	112	320	36	45	165	7374	6	431	249	1488	642	70	1360	4210	1853	150	205	361	548
17	**Honey Springs**	Carrol D. Copeland	4	8	14	190	10	4	22	2	....	13	211	....	18	8	47	20	2	50	145	75	10	.....	10	15
18	**Irwindell**	Raymond Horn	4	14	19	327	14	8	22	5	4	14	348	....	31	8	109	35	4	105	292	136	13	.....	.....	.....
19	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	27	10	26	1161	23	38	99	12	15	35	1259	1	56	63	295	121	12	564	1111	440	35	52	20	.....
20	**Lakewood**	John Shuler	15	34	18	1005	45	10	101	11	3	46	1101	6	33	25	295	115	20	417	905	465	60	62	21	38
21	**Lambuth Memorial**	N. W. Oliver	1	.....	.....	253	.....	2	7	1	2	25	234	....	13	7	15	.....	6	62	103	47	12	.....	.....	.....
22	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	15	9	24	626	18	....	60	4	4	40	656	1	30	26	112	104	.....	159	431	227	57	71	50	106
23	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	66	95	131	1657	95	57	204	6	15	117	1875	2	142	....	883	130	.....	275	1431	610	40	.....	.....	.....
24	**Maple Lawn**	A. Lin Loefflet (S)	8	2	8	136	3	2	10	....	1	3	147	1	11	29	30	14	33	.....	117	80	.....	25	10	.....
25	**Mary King Memorial**	W. B. Reaves	4	10	12	262	12	....	15	1	....	18	270	1	16	10	80	20	14	34	174	94	.....	.....	12	20
26	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	6	8	35	1233	18	2	20	4	4	252	1013	1	30	35	100	35	21	259	480	221	24	.....	24	.....
27	**Munger Place**	Joseph M. Connally	21	.....	.....	2039	25	7	93	13	6	81	2064	....	84	48	264	166	20	623	1205	515	50	30	60	200
28	**Oak Cliff**	Howard H. Hollowell	23	26	130	2656	40	10	94	29	60	823	1888	3	92	10	470	225	34	886	1717	860	92	240	96	110
29	**Oak Lawn**	Frank Dent	25	34	59	1991	40	13	77	15	14	92	2000	1	88	60	345	168	65	610	1336	589	200	50	60	25
30	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	9	19	43	971	24	10	34	8	5	25	1001	5	46	16	135	75	35	248	555	268	.....	10	25	.....

33 **Saint John's**	T. Herbert Minga	14			1102	17	7	48	15	7	25	1127		38	20	157	82	18	378	693	340	50	85	45	50
34 **Saint Luke's**	M. G. Smith	24	47		658	51	24	76	1	1	32	775		61	13	287	73	27	298	759	323	48	25	37	49
35 **Stevens Park**	J. L. Land	6	2		305	7	2	31	1	1	32	311		22	30	80	30	8	60	230	130	12			
36 **Trinity**	Robert Ridley	1	4		253	6	3	6	2	2	9	255	1	21	18	30	7	15	70	161	68				
37 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	87	44	298	4287	70	44	190	30	68	233	4260		110	154	738	339	19	1873	3233	1674	165	230	334	309
38 **University Park**	Alsie H. Carleton	51	50	273	2607	110	23	168	7	8	135	2758	3	130	50	833	260	35	581	1889	805	150	85	110	125
39 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cook	26	48	20	609	58	29	83		10	13	756	2	40	10	273	68		214	605	375	100	7	19	44
40 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	12	11	69	141	16	11	41	1		6	202		20		164			119	303	111				
41 **Wesley**	Boyd I. DeVore	22	35	141	1379	48	7	66	4	8	71	1417	1	119	37	352	109	27	407	1051	492	46	70	46	121
42 **Westerfield**	C. L. Bounds (S)		1		17	1		2				20		4		8	7		4	23	15				
43 **White Rock**	R. C. Calvert	23	16		866	26	19	94	2	17	39	947		45	28	371	126	11	503	1084	560			40	
TOTAL		853	894	1898	47583	1451	622	2946	311	459	3323	48509	48	2474	1231	10951	4535	890	14561	34642	16328	2023	1504	1716	2293
Total Last Year		784	1073	1941	44640	1814	802	3202	252	259	2364	47583	53	2316	1248	10061	4722	671	14396	33414	15331		1646	1823	2246
Increase		69			2943				59	200	959	926		158		890		219	165	1228	997	2023			47
Decrease			179	43		363	180	256					5		17		187						142	107	
DENTON DISTRICT		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1 **Allison-Stoney**	Avery C. Manchester (S)		1	2	80	3		2	3		2	80		9	3	1	15	1	50	79	60		5	10	
2 Allison						1			1			41		5	2	1	9	1	25	43	30		5	10	
3 Stony			1	2	80	2		2	2		2	39		4	1		6		25	36	30				
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	John G. McLean	1			274			8	5	2	98	177		16	2	22	28	4	82	154	90			4	
5 Alvord		1			185			4	5	2	55	127		11	2	16	16	4	66	115	55			4	
6 Sunset					89			4			43	50		5		6	12		16	39	35				
7 **Argyle-Ponder**	Paul Dean Davis (S)	3	2		173	2	1	15		7	18	166		15	24	14	24		68	145	90	55		7	20
8 Argyle		2			102		1	2		7	17	80		8	12	6	14		38	78	45	30		7	
9 Ponder		1	2		71	2		13			1	86		7	12	8	10		30	67	45	25			20
10 **Aubrey Circuit**	Robert W. Peale				233						5	228		19	3	25	16	12	49	124	63				
11 Aubrey					106						3	103		7		6	10		25	48	28				
12 Mustang					67						2	65		7	3	3	1		14	28	23				
13 Oak Grove					60							60		5		16	5	12	10	48	12				
14 **Blue Mound**	H. E. Parmenter (S)	1		11	102		1	1			5	99		7	4	7	10	2	39	69	39	10	14	10	
15 **Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	1	8	24	695	14		96	5	4	29	767		22	11	126	49	20	210	438	252		100	25	50
16 **Boyd**	Henry H. Lawson	2	2	9	100	2	2	4	1		7	100		11		26	14		49	100	54			13	
17 **Bridgeport**	John Wesley Polk	6	3	50	469	3		15	4		8	475		18	10	56	50	24	169	327	136				
18 **Bryson**	Don E. Culbertson	3		17	185	1	4	6	1		5	190		11		49	17		63	140	83		38	12	31
19 **Chico-Park Springs**	Claudie McLeod (S)	3	11		370	10	4	5	4		3	382	1	16		68	26		120	230	138				
20 Chico		3	11		281	10	4	3	3		3	292	1	11		56	26		93	186	119				
21 Park Spring					89			2	1			90		5		12			27	44	19				
22 **Decatur First**	M. C. Smith	5	6	27	856	15	2	18	4		15	872		35	23	77	73	26	197	431	221		75	15	23
23 **Decatur Circuit**	J. Aston Pollard	2	2		300	7		6	8		35	270		16	10	18	17	16	78	155	94				
24 Greenwood					15						6	9		2	1			1	7	11	9				
25 Oak Brove			1		130	3			5		16	115		9	4	13	14	6	48	94	58				
26 Sand Hill			1		50	4		3	1		8	48		2	1		2	7	11	23	14				
27 Slidell		2			105			3	2		5	98		3	4	5	1	2	12	27	13				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Yerrs: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	**Denton: Asbury**	Richard Irvin	6	25	....	168	31	2	63	2	....	4	258	2	17	....	56	41	....	79	193	110	14	.....	.....	.....
29	**Denton: First**	Phillip W. Walker	33	11	251	1993	32	14	65	17	10	75	2002	1	102	65	254	110	111	555	1197	775	250	30	155	100
30	**Era-Spring Creek**	Gerald D. Hammett (S)	7	....	17	232	1	2	4	1	5	6	227	1	13	6	18	16	.....	70	123	80	80	.....	15	.....
31	Era		7	....	13	160	1	2	4	1	5	4	157	1	7	1	10	6	.....	35	59	40	40	.....	5	.....
32	Spring Creek		....	....	4	72	1	....	.....	.....	.....	2	70	....	6	5	8	10	.....	35	64	40	40	.....	10	.....
33	**Forestburg-Rosston**	James J. McKeown	3	1	3	155	1	....	1	5	2	12	138	....	15	....	42	39	.....	80	176	82	11	.....	.....	.....
34	Forestburg		1	1	1	118	1	....	1	3	2	12	103	....	9	....	21	14	.....	50	94	44	11	.....	.....	.....
35	Rosston		2	....	2	37	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	35	....	6	....	21	25	.....	30	82	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	**Gainsville: First**	Earl J. Patton	5	52	45	853	30	10	26	10	....	35	874	1	33	29	110	41	45	234	492	196	.....	.....	21	.....
37	**Gainsville: Whaley Memorial**	Wm. D. Craig	14	23	118	947	32	5	36	6	2	92	920	....	51	38	125	76	27	151	468	299	.....	.....	45	.....
38	**Green Valley Circuit**	Wm. E. Pearce	.....	.....	6	176	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	162	....	10	9	21	16	3	49	108	58	25	6	12	22
39	Green Valley		.....	.....	6	86	.....	.....	.....	2	2	7	75	....	6	9	13	4	.....	31	63	35	25	.....	2	.....
40	Chinn's Chapel		.....	.....	....	90	.....	.....	.....	2	1	....	87	....	4	....	8	12	3	18	45	23	.....	6	10	22
41	**Jacksboro**	C. B. Williams	2	6	4	451	11	....	15	1	....	40	436	....	17	18	46	57	.....	164	302	142	6	.....	25	.....
42	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones (S)	3	3	26	179	3	4	7	1	3	2	187	....	9	4	25	20	7	73	138	71	10	.....	.....	.....
43	**Krum**	Norris Steele (S)	....	4	2	178	4	1	6	1	....	....	188	....	12	....	37	28	.....	42	119	78	.....	.....	22	.....
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	1	1	....	97	1	2	1	....	....	3	98	....	7	....	37	12	.....	26	82	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	**Lewisville**	W. J. Hodge	1	2	....	387	2	1	12	2	2	2	396	....	12	14	30	30	35	29	150	134	20	20	15	20
46	**Little Elm-Elm Ridge**	Walter C. Hofheinz	....	....	....	246	.....	.....	1	....	....	8	239	....	15	5	44	10	4	90	168	66	.....	25	.....	.....
47	Little Elm		....	....	....	117	.....	.....	1	....	....	7	111	....	7	2	22	5	1	50	87	31	.....	25	.....	.....
48	Elm Ridge		....	....	....	129	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	128	....	8	3	22	5	3	40	81	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	**Marysville-Sivell's Bend**	Joe M. Funk	....	....	....	56	.....	.....	5	2	....	3	56	1	10	2	7	12	.....	18	49	24	5	.....	5	.....
50	Marysville		....	....	....	44	.....	.....	3	1	....	1	44	1	6	1	5	12	.....	9	33	14	5	.....	5	.....
51	Sivell's Bend		....	....	....	12	.....	.....	2	1	....	2	12	....	4	1	2	.....	.....	9	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	**Myra-Hood**	Virgil H. Smith (S)	....	....	....	163	.....	2	2	9	6	16	136	1	13	7	13	19	18	42	112	72	60	.....	.....	.....
53	Myra		....	....	....	72	.....	2	1	....	....	2	73	1	6	....	7	9	.....	28	50	36	30	.....	.....	.....
54	Hood		....	....	....	91	.....	.....	1	9	6	14	63	....	7	7	6	10	18	14	62	36	30	.....	.....	.....
55	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson (S)	....	....	3	169	.....	3	7	1	....	2	176	....	14	3	26	23	.....	84	150	62	.....	32	.....	10

57 Boonsville					41			2				43		4		2	5		30	41	17				10
58 Garvin					29							29		5		12	4		8	29	15				
59 **Perrin-Barton**	A. L. Dennis (S)	1			253		4		2			255		15	13	19	17	4	80	148	80				
60 Perrin		1			108							108		7	4	10	12		30	63	35				
61 Barton's Chapel					145		4		2			147		8	9	9	5	4	50	85	45				
62 **Roanoke-Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	1	5	6	190	5		13	2	1	5	200	2	10	5	18	17	4	45	99	60				
63 Roanoke					92			8				100	1	4		3	8		29	44	30				
64 Rhome		1	5	6	98	5		5	2	1	5	100	1	6	5	15	9	4	16	55	30				
65 **Saint Jo**	Ben F. Youngblood	3	8	15	156	10	1	12	1	3	1	174		14		18	33	5	73	143	102	104	43	29	
66 **Sanger**	Don S. Youngblood	6	1	22	307	2	4	3	14	6	14	282		16	7	22	29		65	139	88	47		15	32
67 **Valley View**	Harry E. Houseman	2			257	1	3	9	3	1	18	248		9	4	22	17	14	25	91	45		25	12	30
TOTAL		15	180	655	11450	223	72	464	119	57	575	11458	10	609	319	1479	1002	382	3248	7039	3992	697	413	467	338
Total Last Year		30	203	432	11079	380	94	556	86	38	462	11523	6	597	342	1665	1550	342	3698	8194	3880		260	565	512
Increase				223	371				33	19	113		4	12				40			112	697	153		
Decrease		12	23			157	22	92				65			23	186	548		450	1155				98	174

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Becker**	H. G. Grosdidier (S)	2			61						1	60		4		13			41	58	30				
2 **Caddo Mills**	Neyland Hester	1	6	7	201	6	1	3	2		3	206		17	7	41	20		71	156	121	61	12		
3 **Celeste**	R. B. Lear (S)		1		151	1		7	2		4	153		8		25	19		42	94	55				
4 **College Mound-Chisholm**	Quitman McCrory (S)	6	6	24	281	9		4	3		21	270		16	34	10	25		106	191	110				
5 College Mound		6	1	15	160	2		2	2		2	160		9	18	8	20		66	121	70				
6 Chisholm			5	9	121	7		2	1		19	110		7	16	2	5		40	70	40				
7 **Crandall**	Elbert B. Jean (S)	5	7		150	7	1	2	1	1	12	146		10	9	18	14		62	113	66	18	9	9	
8 **Fate Circuit**	Wm. H. Smith (S)				159				1		3	155		10		21	12		51	94	44				
9 Fate					34		1					33													
10 Heath					55						1	54		3		4	6		16	29	14				
11 Kingston					40						2	38		3		7	3		20	33	15				
12 Williams Chapel					30							30		4		10	3		15	32	15				
13 **Floyd-Merit**	J. Allen Lippincott (S)	1	5	3	227	5	3		3		19	213		18		34	48		58	158	95		20	40	40
14 Floyd		1		2	85				2			83		7		19	18		18	62	35		10	20	15
15 Merit			5	1	142	5	3		1		19	130		11		15	30		40	96	60		10	20	25
16 **Forney**	J. M. Lewis	2	1	31	243	3		7	3	4	30	216		10		36	20	5	69	140	67			7	
17 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	15	3	59	1006	11	5	40	14	6	34	1008		24	20	137	65	40	251	537	289			22	
18 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Clinton L. Bowen	8	8	6	604		1	6	3		16	592		27	35	34	50	47	215	408	157			26	10
19 **Greenville: Wesley**	John W. Morphis	10	11		1433	26	8	51	18	9	113	1378	1	57	9	236	94	75	561	1032	450		199	73	42
20 **Jones Bethel**	Homer H. Caldwell (S)				115						12	103		9		4	10		20	43	25			10	
21 **Kaufman**	Leland C. Spurrier	2	4	22	498	10	2	13	6	1	24	492		30	9	86	46	26	86	283	142		12	29	
22 **Kemp**	A. B. Duncan, Jr.		1		159	2		1			4	158		14	12	34	5	3	63	131	68	28	9	9	10
23 **Lane Circuit**	Gerald W. Gear (S)		2		282	2	4	2	2	1	106	181			13		6	10	73	102	58				
24 Lane			2		119	2	1	2	1		34	89			5		5	10	25	45	30				
25 Pike					65		3		1	1	37	29			4				21	25	20				
26 Whiterock					98						35	63			4		1		27	32	18				
27 **Lawson**	Curtis Ellis (S)				60							60													

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	**Lone Oak**	John M. Webb				190		1	5			9	187		8	8	3	6	9	21	55	22				
29	**Mabank**	Lawrence W. Shivers	2	17		250	17	3	18	1	1	45	241		15	7	61	16		112	211	126			18	
30	**Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	8	5		447	5	6	24	2	2	3	495		24	15	90	31	25	156	341	156			14	26
31	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	16	13	34	884	18	11	44	4	5	24	924	1	35	12	133	88		300	568	300			32	
32	**Quinlan**	Joe R. Phillips, Jr. (S)		1		172	2		3	4		7	166		9	5	29	19	5	44	111	48	19	10	7	5
33	**Rockwall**	Ed. T. Hayes	8	14	74	598	20	1	11	4	1	91	534		26	5	106	74		216	427	192		11	15	
34	**Royse City**	Edgar Huffstutler	5	3	6	479	6	3	4	2		30	460		20	4	45	34	6	142	251	114			6	
35	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas (S)	3	7	3	199	7	8	16	1	5	2	222	1	18	6	69	32	4	81	210	130			10	
36	**Salem Kinser**	Gene M. Tromble (S)	1	7	9	107	8	4	2	2	2		117		10		32	40		37	119	63		37	13	
37	**Scurry Circuit**	Clarance E. Hare, Jr. (S)	1	4		150	4	2	2	2		8	148		17		22	36		70	145	92			13	
38	Aley					47		2				5	44		5		3	5		26	39	26				
39	Elm Grove					34	1		2	2		2	33				3	3		19	25	21				
40	Rosser					19							19		5		4	8		13	30	21				
41	Scurry					20							20													
42	Warsaw		1	4		30	3					1	32		7		12	20		12	51	24			13	
43	**Seagoville**	Bob Middlebrooks	4	10	10	390	10	11	17	1		77	350	1	23	12	64	30	12	141	282	162			16	
44	**Terrell: Asbury**	Richard P. Yeagley (S)			4	80		1	5	3	3	10	70	1	5	4	15	2	4	25	55	25		9		
45	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young (S)	1	2		148	1	2					151		6	10	10	15		20	61	30				
46	Ables Spring			2		69		1					70													
47	Elmo		1			79	1	1					81		6	10	10	15		20	61	30				
48	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	4	10	11	1132	20	11	53	7	5	34	1170		35	23	124	76	4	311	573	272			3	
49	**Terrell: Poetry**	James C. Smith (S)	1			35			8				43		2		3	3		12	20	15			12	10
50	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith (S)		1	9	105	1			1			105		11		4x 9	25		38	87	45			12	10
51	**District Parsonage**																									
52	**Bethel**					13							13													
53	**Wesley Chapel**					67							67													
	TOTAL		106	149	312	11076	201	89	348	92	46	742	10834	5	518	263	1544	961	275	3495	7056	3569	126	328	424	153
	Total Last Year		122	190	348	11027	296	75	485	101	61	835	10886	6	534	230	1473	922	266	3275	6700	3482		207	389	327
	Increase					49		14								33	71	39	9	220	356	87	126	121	35	
	Decrease		6	41	36		95		37	9	15	93	52	1	16											174

MCKINNEY DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Allen**	Gene Barnes (S)			4	131			5	7	1	27	101		7	4	9	10		48	78	47			9	
2 **Addison Circuit**	Bill M. Stinson	2	1	26	248	4	1	10	1	1	1	260		19		38	19		95	171	112				
3 Addison		2		12	50	3	1	10	1	1	1	61		6		12	6		33	57	40				
4 Pleasant Valley				4	80							80		6		11	8		12	37	35				
5 Rowlett			1	10	118	1						119		7		15	5		50	77	37				
6 **Carrollton**	Leon Turner	15	30	16	484	26	12	8	2	2	32	494	1	27		135	34	10	97	303	162		40	18	
7 **Coppell**	Allan E. Hilliard (S)		1		90	1	3		3	4	3	84		9		33	20		24	86	35	8		8	
8 **Cedar Hill**	Harold W. Mc Swain (S)	11	14		244	17		11	12	8	40	212		12	7	54	22		72	167	82		21	12	11
9 **De Soto**	Jack A Gray (S)			6	53		2	8			7	56		6		8	16		25	55	39				
10 **Ducanville**	S. Baxton Bryant	13	17	41	438	26	13	30	2		11	494		29	21	168	43	12	164	437	228	44			
11 **Frisco**	Kenneth M. Thomas	3	4		271	4		16	3		7	281	1	16	20	137	26	8	91	298	80		20	15	25
12 **Farmers Branch**	Loy T. Atkinson (S)				122	1		11	3	2		129		11		32	18	6	53	120	65	12			
13 **Farmersville**	G. C. Randolph	2	5	27	436	7	5	25	5	3	5	461	1	21	17	47	23	12	167	287	130				
14 **Farmersville Circui**	Elden Traster, Jr.		8		283	8		1	5	6	32	249		18		39	31		70	158	70				
15 Blythe Chapel					121				5	2	14	100	1	6		10	8		26	50	25				
16 Henslee Chapel			3		89	3				4	11	77		5		19	12		24	60	25				
17 Copeville			5		73	5		1			7	72		7		10	11		20	48	20				
18 **Grand Prairie: First**	H. C. Hoy	18	70	17	1617	71		140	9		70	1749	5	90		462	112	20	434	1118	550	40	50	25	75
19 **Grand Prairie: Heights**	J. W. Fielder	10	6	8	243	14	14	43		5	3	306	1	30	16	78	32	3	126	285	197	52	26	18	18
20 **Garland: First**	G. Henry Mood	39	19	121	1383	35	21	103	5	7	196	1334	1	90	42	417	176	45	642	1412	622	45		50	35
21 **Garland: Axe Memorial**	George W. Martin (S)	12	11	5	67	11	4	45			3	124		14		75	14		53	156	73	18	12	10	
22 **Hutchins**	Raymond G. Flaherty (S)	8	2	17	209	2	1	12	1	5	42	176		11	7	55	15	4	75	167	89		10	8	37
23 **Irving**	J. W. Lindsey	20	24	125	1095	25	27	83	8	5	16	1201		48	24	322	134	14	442	984	425	100	25	50	100
24 **Irving Acres**	John W. Wallace, Jr. (S)					7	1	13				21		4		15	1		12	32					
25 **Josephine-Nevada**	Walter C. Hadley (S)				197			9	3		4	199		24		22	13	8	73	140	70	25			
26 Josephine					92			9	1		3	97		14		15	13		50	92	48	25			
27 Nevada		1			105				2		1	102		10		7		8	23	48	22				
28 **Lavon**	James L. Nettleton (S)	1		4	44			5	2		8	39		7	2	9	11	3	24	56	26	29	2	12	15
27 **Lancaster**	A. J. Mays	7			314	20	8	11	2	4	8	339	1	18	14	91	22		74	219	138	43	22	10	48
28 **McKinney: First**	Floyd A. Boulware	4	8		939	15		42	10	4	32	950		38	6	121	51	15	246	477	235	25	15	30	
31 **McKinney: Wesley Memorial**	James L. Koontz	3	12	9	319	12		14	2		3	340		17	9	61	20		93	200	112			15	
32 **Plano**	W. W. Pittman	2	2	34	301	1	1	15	4	8	11	295	1	29	8	54	40	10	110	251	142		11	12	
33 **Prosper**	Robert E. Parker	2			147			6	3	1		149	1	13	3	20	18		40	94	36				
34 **Princeton**	R. J. Gotschall (S)	1	2	16	152	1		8	1	3	8	149		9	8	18	30	6	55	126	48			9	
35 **Pleasant Grove**	C. E. Arnold (S)				46	4		2			1	51		3		5			41	49	22				
36 **Renner Circuit**	Hugh Daniel (S)	3	1		175	1			2	4	79	91		15	4	18	18	4	55	114	68	23	5	8	10
37 Renner		3			46						13	33		7	2	8	9	3	30	59	35	23	5	8	10
38 Murphy			1		77	1			1	2	40	35		3		3	2	1	16	25	18				
39 Harrington Chapel					52				1	2	26	23		5	2	7	7		9	30	15				
40 **Richardson**	Luther A. Hill	7	8	18	347	12	4	17	2	4	8	366		18	19	68	68		108	281	168	26	11	9	
41 **Skyline**	Bob Busley	7	11	9	54	9	13	14		1	14	75		8		29	5	2	25	69	35	28			
42 **Union Bower**	Wesley Daniel (S)		4		103	7		9			1	118	1	8	43		19		38	108	58	27			
43 **Vickery**	C. E. Deakins	5	3		210	3	2	8	2	7	38	176	1	14		70	16		41	141	78		10	6	
44 **Wheatland**	Walter R. Grist (S)	1	1	16	129	3	3	2	1		3	133	1	9	12	16	30	13	32	112	59			8	
45 **Wilmer**	Donald L. Purves (S)				140			5			16	129	1	10		14	4	2	49	79	39				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Yeers: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclus've)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	MCKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	7	10	....	267	12	4	4	4	....	....	283	....	12	9	36	17	15	140	229	123	51	....	....	.....
47	**District Parsonage**		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	TOTAL		204	274	519	11298	359	139	735	104	84	729	11614	18	714	295	2776	1128	212	3934	9059	4463	596	280	342	374
	Total Last Year		200	317	455	10725	408	155	878	106	64	698	11298	19	605	376	2469	1130	288	3481	8349	4197	.....	513	435	451
	Increase		4	....	64	573	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	31	316	....	109	....	307	.....	.....	453	710	266	596	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		....	43	....	.....	49	16	143	2	....	....	.....	1	....	81	.....	2	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	93	77
	PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Annona**	Noble L. Glasco	2	4	....	255	4	....	2	3	2	33	223	....	19	9	29	31	5	88	181	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	**Avery**	Bill Betts	2	10	8	243	14	2	15	2	1	5	266	1	12	10	36	18	.....	102	178	100	.....	.....	17	.....
3	**Blossom-Post Creek**	Alton Vaughn	1	5	....	261	10	....	2	3	1	8	261	....	15	....	36	47	.....	79	177	107	.....	.....	5	.....
4	Blossom		1	5	....	210	10	....	2	2	1	8	211	....	9	....	28	31	.....	51	119	72	.....	.....	5	.....
5	Post Oak		....	....	....	51	.....	....	.....	1	....	....	50	....	6	....	8	16	.....	28	58	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	**Bogata**	Larry Meredith	6	8	2	243	10	3	18	2	2	6	264	....	16	....	34	42	.....	103	195	110	.....	21	23	49
7	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	R. E. Porter (S)	....	....	....	160	.....	.....	5	3	....	15	147	1	13	5	26	24	40	70	178	72	.....	.....	7	.....
8	**Bonham: First**	Stone Risinger	7	9	....	919	10	7	33	7	2	20	940	....	34	20	150	67	50	316	637	293	.....	100	25	.....
9	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	Louis Snowdy (S)	....	6	....	303	6	2	2	2	....	2	309	....	17	6	55	34	.....	67	179	110	.....	15	15	13
10	Boxelder		....	5	....	178	5	1	2	2	....	2	182	....	7	....	17	17	.....	17	58	43	.....	15	15	13
11	King Memorial		....	1	....	64	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	....	5	....	18	15	.....	20	58	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Garland Chapel		....	....	....	61	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	....	5	6	20	2	.....	30	63	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	....	6	....	256	6	....	8	3	....	16	251	....	15	....	40	25	2	60	142	95	.....	20	.....	.....
14	Brookston		....	3	....	155	3	....	7	2	....	4	159	....	7	....	20	10	2	35	74	45	.....	20	.....	.....
15	Pleasant Hill		....	3	....	94	3	....	1	1	....	12	85	....	8	....	20	15	.....	25	68	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Delmar		....	....	....	7	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	1	7	15	180	7	1	3	2	....	6	183	....	18	....	50	33	.....	48	149	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Caviness		1	2	5	54	2	....	3	2	....	....	57	....	6	....	12	7	.....	15	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Hopewell		....	5	2	69	5	....	.....	.....	.....	2	72	....	6	....	18	9	.....	11	44	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Summer		....	....	8	67	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	54	....	6	....	20	17	.....	22	65	30	.....	.....	.....	.....

21	**Chicota Circuit**	Kenneth B. McIntosh	6	17	7	263	17	10	23	3	1	4	305		18	18	21	33	4	101	195	122		15	40	
22	Belk		1	4	1	85	4	4	4	1			96		5	3	6	13	1	30	58	38			11	
23	Chicota		1	1	2	110	1	2	3	3	1	2	111		6	3	9	8	3	33	62	34		15	19	
24	Powderly		4	12	4	68	12	4	16			2	98		7	12	6	12		38	75	50			10	
25	**Clarksville: First**	Glendell A. Jones	5	10	15	767	10	4	11	4	2	2	784		29	31	125	70	18	305	578	267		32	25	
26	**Clarksville Circuit**	M. R. Burgess (S)	1	23		372	23		10	2		13	390		16	22	27	34	50	160	309	200				
27	Prairie Grove			9		127	9			1		7	128		6	10	14	20	31	79	160	95				
28	Lone Star		1	11		134	11		8	1		2	150		6	6	8	10	14	66	110	80				
29	Brewster			3		100	3		2			4	101		4	6	5	4	5	15	39	25				
30	Whiteman's Chapel					11							11													
31	**Deport**	J. Embry Bryan	1			290		2	1	8		43	242		12		25	42		90	169	96			16	
32	**Detroit**	Robert B. McCoy (S)		1		330	4	2	67	4		7	392		16		49	47		92	204	119			18	28
33	Detroit			1		249	4	2	67	4		1	317		11		41	37		66	155	101			18	14
34	Liberty					81						6	75		5		8	10		26	46	18				14
35	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey E. Hazelwood (S)		3		215	5		3			6	217		18		40	42		75	175	109			15	
36	Dodd City			1		83	2		3			1	87		6		14	12		28	60	36				
37	Gober			2		78	3					3	78		7		15	20		29	71	43			15	
38	Lannius					54						2	52				11	10		18	44	30				
39	**Forrest Hill-Palestine**	Hubert Cunningham (S)		3		117	3		4	1		2	121		9					67	76	59				
40	Forrest Hill			1		68	1		1				70		4					36	40	29				
41	Palestine			2		49	1		3	1		2	51		5					31	36	30				
42	**Honey Grove**	James M. Simpson, Jr.	5	8	15	586	7	7	15	7		14	594		30	16	82	50	20	197	395	231		7	12	3
43	**Lydia**	L. J. Aikin (S)	4			22	5		1				28				15	12		22	49	40				
44	**Minter Circuit**	Ozrow Kemerly				262				1	2	6	253		22		29	37		75	163	110				
45	Cunningham					21							21		5		5	2		21	33	22				
46	Milton					31				1		3	27		5		8	16		12	41	30				
47	Minter					89						3	86		6		6	9		22	43	28				
48	Shady Grove					121					2		119		6		10	10		20	46	30				
49	**Monkstown-Tigertown**	T. H. Browning (S)				81				4	1	1	75		11		31	26		41	109	48				
50	Monkstown					40				2		1	37		6		21	15		21	63	25				
51	Tigertown					41				2	1		38		5		10	11		20	46	23				
52	**Paris: Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	6	2	21	479	2		12	3	16	111	363	1	21	16	64	36	26	61	224	156		75	15	
53	**Paris: First**	Paul O. Cardwell	21	8		1446	16	6	40	6	9	63	1430	1	65	36	187	113	40	632	1073	521			57	
54	**Paris: Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M Beard	4	15	4	712	15	1	27	5	3	21	726	1	32	21	75	72	51	225	476	225		12	23	15
55	**Pattonville Circuit**	(T. H. Browning) (S)				222				1		20	201		22	13	37	38		136	246	117				
56	Pattonville					54						20	34		6		13	9		17	45	30				
57	Reno					65				1			64		6		6	6		12	30	20				
58	Rosalie					70							70		4	10	5	3		41	63	35				
59	Rugby					33							33		6	3	13	20		66	108	32				
60	**Petty-Whiterock**	B. H. Terrell	1			239			3	2		7	233		14		21	20	52	42	149	49				
61	Petty		1			149			3	1		3	148		7		10	12	30	24	83	21				
62	Whiterock					90				1		4	85		7		11	8	22	18	66	28				
63	**Roxton**	Gordon D. Casad	1	2	40	310	2	1	6	4	1	14	300		12	6	47	44	19	146	274	123		6	12	16
64	**Williams Chapel Circuit**	William M. Robinson, Jr.				339		1	2	4		4	334	2	19		30	49		85	183	85				
65	Williams Chapel					138		1					139	1	5		8	22		30	65	34				
66	Bagwell					92				3		2	87		7		5	10		30	52	21				
67	Cuthand					109			2	1		2	108	1	7		17	17		25	66	30				
68	**Windom Circuit**	R. S. Kerr (S)	3	1		409	2		5	5		12	399		28	19	50	70		118	285	161				

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Yeers: Nursy Home Members	Children's Divison 0-11 Yeers: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years aad Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years aad Over: Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Adults
PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
69	Hail			1		95	1			2		3	91		8	6	18	32		38	102	50				
70	McCraw's Chapel					96			2	1		1	96		6	4	10	12		25	57	32				
71	Telephone		3			55	1		1			2	55		5	3	6	5		20	39	24				
72	Windom					163			2	2		6	157		9	6	16	21		35	87	55				
73	**Woodland Circui**	Granville Moss (S)	3		3	336		1	6	1			342		16		2	26	21	72	137	102				
74	Faulkner		1		1	45		1					46		5		2	12	4	22	45	32				
75	Kanawha					136							136		5			4	11	30	50	34				
76	Woodland		2		2	155			6	1			160		6			10	6	20	42	36				
TOTAL			80	148	130	10617	178	50	324	92	43	461	10573	7	569	248	1413	1182	398	3675	7485	3987		387	325	124
Total Last Year			62	183	141	12149	274	54	441	85	60	2098	10675	8	575	214	1474	1310	399	3805	7777	4037		175	480	391
Increase			18							7						34								212		
Decrease				35	11	1532	96	4	117		17	1637	102	1	6		61	128	1	130	292	50			155	267
SHERMAN DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker (S)	2	5	1	284	5	1	5	2		10	283		19	2	34	40		92	187	95				
2	Anna		2	3	1	116	3		2			2	119		8	2	25	23		43	101	56				
3	Melissa					54		1	1				56		7		4	2		37	50	23				
4	Westminister			2		114	2		2	2		8	108		4		5	15		12	36	16				
5	**Bells**	Fred Mooring (S)	5	3	5	198	3		9	1		1	208		12		68	22		121	223	93			7	
6	**Blue Ridge**	David Lowry (S)				172					2		170		16	1	24	26	2	91	160	68				
7	Bule Ridge					82							82		5		13	12	2	36	68	22				
8	Blanton's Chapel					60							60		8	1	11	14		41	75	34				
9	Pilot Grove					30					2		28		3					14	17	12				
10	**Callisburg**	W. L. Zimmerman (S)		5	5	218	5		6	3	5	6	215		13		52	39		111	215	109			5	
11	Callisburg					63				1	2	3	57		3		10	9		26	48	26				

12	Quinn																														
13	Mt. Zion					50			3	1		3	49		3		3	6		22	34	23									
14	Westview					48			3		3		48		3		14	8		27	52	23									
15	**Celina**	C. B. Garrett	1	5	5	57	5			1			61		4		25	16		36	81	37					5				
			1	3	1	316	3	3	16	3	2	4	329		20	11	29	15	20	60	155	75									
16	**Collinsville**	R. L. Cates	1	6	1	202		1	4	2		2	203		9		17	12		56	94	48					10				
17	Collinsville		1	6	1	165		1	4	2		2	166		9		17	12		56							10				
18	Tipton's Chapel					37							37																		
19	**Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith (S)	4	32		149	32	2		3	3		177	1	6		12	31	19	41	109	109	27	12	15	20					
20	**Denison: Trinity**	W. O. Buey	11	9	23	681	17	2	18	4		12	702	1	26	19	115	81	23	198	462	177			27						
21	**Denison-Waples**	Duke R. Barron	18	15		1447	29	8	69	19	13	73	1448		77	38	227	95	16	325	778	369	41		36	67					
22	**Ector**	W. Roy Moyers (S)	2	1	14	179	1	1	6	2		3	182		12	2	29	12	12	72	139	84	34	12	7	15					
23	**Howe**	Robert B. Howerton (S)	2	5		198	5		3	1			205		12		45	20	27	70	174	85			10						
24	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	2	1		258	1	2	6	5	2	16	244		12		23	16		80	131	76									
25	**Pilot Point**	G. H. Gattis		1		148	2		4	7		6	141		8		19	11	8	36	82	39			8						
26	**Pottsboro**	C. J. Graves	2	11		89	23	6	4	3	2		117		18		24	22		70	134	118			18						
27	Pottsboro			1		53	3	1		2	2		53		9		12	11		40	72	58			10						
28	Friendship		2	10		36	20	5	4	1			64		9		12	11		30	62	60			8						
29	**Ravenna**	James E. Weaver				425			3	5		12	411		23	10	55	56		104	248	170									
30	Ravenna					166			2	2		2	164		8	10	6	12		37	73	60									
31	Mulberry					104				1		1	102		6		19	20		31	76	50									
32	Tiup					72				1		7	64		5		18	15		19	57	25									
33	White Shed					83			1	1		2	81		4		12	9		17	42	35									
34	**Sadler**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	3	3	8	209	3		3	5		1	208		20		50	46	7	101	224	119									
35	Sadler		1		1	78				2			76		6		14	24		45	89	45									
36	Gordonville			2		59	2			1			60		8		11	10		30	59	40									
37	Tioga	2	1	7		72	1		3	2		2	72		6		25	12	7	27	76	34									
38	**Savoy-Marvin**	Harold Davis (S)		16		367	17	2	2	5		2	381		26		50	42	29	151	298	155									
39	Savoy			5		98	5					2	101		8		18	10	9	48	93	45									
40	Marvin			8		109	9						118		7		20	12		35	74	40									
41	Randolph			3		84	3	1	2	3			87		5		5	8	20	42	80	35									
42	Virginia Point					76		1		2			75		6		7	12		26	51	35									
43	**Sherman: Key**	W. R. Corrigan	11	12	74	981	15	5	40	11	7	25	998	1	59	27	149	82	33	288	638	264		112	13	23					
44	**Sherman: Travis Street**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	20	5	123	1287	27	2	39	22	4	39	1290		35		217	90		221	563	278	100		25						
45	**Southmayd**	G. C. Smith		1		114	6		2				122		18		22	26		64	130	90			25						
46	Southmayd			1		64	1						65		9		10	12		24	55	50			20						
47	Macomb					50	5		2				57		9		12	14		40	75	40			5						
48	**Tom Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson (S)				73	2	1	16	1	1	1	90		12		29	12		36	89	70									
49	Tom Bean					24	2	1	1	1		1	26		3		8			22	33	25									
50	Cedar					49							49		5		10	5		6	26	20									
51	Messenger's Chapel							1	15		1		15		4		11	7		8	30	25									
52	**Trenton**	Wesley D. Thompson		3		165	4		17	1		8	177		10		24	66		120	220	96			16						
53	**Van Alstyne**	Herman F. Mayo	5	7	28	383	7	3	6	4	8	72	315		25		49	31		78	183	99			8						
54	**Weston**	John A. Rakestraw	1	11		383	11		2	9	3	16	368		26		70	68		121	285	165			38						
55	Weston		1	7		120	7		1	3	1	10	114		7		10	20		35	72	45			8						
56	Chambersville			3		135	3		1		2	4	133		11		45	29		46	131	80			30						
57	Cottage Hill			1		128	1			6		2	121		8		15	19		40	82	40									
58	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	5	7	18	332	7	2	13	4	2	35	313	3	14		38	39	20	78	189	125		11	19						
59	**Whitewright**	Harold S. Taylor		6	8	391	9		5	6		2	397		13	16	28	36	20	66	179	108			15	26					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptised Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	SHERMAN DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	60 **District Parsonage**																									
	TOTAL		95	168	309	9649	234	42	298	128	54	347	9694	6	541	126	1499	1036	236	2851	6289	3284	202	147	302	115
	Total Last Year		84	171	147	9580	253	57	336	90	71	356	9708	7	553	197	1461	1050	269	2769	6299	3317		152	260	
	Increase		11		162	69				48							38			82					42	
	Decrease			3			19	15	38		17	9	14	1	12	71		14	33		10	33		5		
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Joe Wallen (S)	2	3	4	181	4		19	1		16	187		19		26	23	1	47	116	58	11			5
2	Bailey		1	2	3	96	3		6	1		13	91		7		19	11	1	31	69	30	5			
3	Grove Hill				1	58						3	55		8		7	12		16	43	21	6			5
4	Hickory Creek		1	1		27	1		13				41		4					4	7					
5	**Bonanza-Shirley**	Homer Caldwell (S)				96			5			3	98		12		15	14		51	92	52				
6	Bonanza					41							41		5			4		16	25	12				
7	Shirley					55			5			3	57		7		15	10		35	67	40				
8	**Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Harvey Fairchild (S)				214						1	213		11	24	38	13	8	67	161	77				
9	Brashear					116							116		6	24	9	8	8	32	87	29				
10	Gafford Chapel					98						1	97		5		29	5		35	74	48				
11	**Commerce**	H. J. H. Ellzey	9	10	20	1368	13	8	20	7	3	54	1345	1	33	25	145	128	27	195	553	264		73	31	
12	**Commerce Circuit**	John Dowd (S)		3		156	3	2	4			6	159		16	11	18	24	53	39	161	131			8	
13	Emblem					22							22		3	1	3	4	10	7	28	39				
14	Fairlie			2		62	2					4	60		5	5	7	6	25	20	68	42			8	
15	Rea's Chapel			1		35	1	2				2	36		5	3	6	10	10	8	42	52				
16	Smith's Chapel					24							24		3	2	2	4	8	4	23	28				
17	Oakland					6			2				8													
18	Ridgeway					7			2				9													
19	**Como Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)		14		353		1	4	7	3	17	331	1	19		41	28		107	195	145				
20	Como			7		82		1	4	2		9	76	1	6		10	3		45	64	55				

21	Forest Academy			7		76				2	2		72		3		3	7		12	25	20							
22	Mahoney					97				1			96		5		12	14		30	61	40							
23	Riley Springs					98				2	1	8	87		5		16	4		20	45	30							
24	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	6	2	13	725	10	1	19	8	1	13	733		28	32	97	51	40	240	488	249				14				
25	**Cumby-Campbell**	P. G. Hightower	1	9		404	9	3	2		2	6	410		26	21	61	53		84	245	122								
26	Campbell		1	5		146	5		1			6	146		9	7	20	19		39	94	45							
27	Cumby			4		197	4	1			1		201		12	8	27	18		24	89	42							
28	Miller Grove					61		2	1		1		63		5	6	14	16		21	62	35							
29	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Theo Wright (S)		1		304		1				5	300		12		47	32		68	159	113							
30	Be Franklin			1		140		1				1	140		6		16	11		23	56	39							
31	Enloe					164						4	160		6		31	21		45	103	74							
32	**Klondike Circuit**	John Chaney (S)		2		315		1		2	7	122	185		22		20	43		96	181	90			18	30	42			
33	Charleston			2		102						37	65		9		12	12		30	63	40			6	16	18			
34	Klondike					92		1		2	1	41	49		6		4	6		35	51	20			4	6	10			
35	Yowell					121					6	44	71		7		4	25		31	67	30			8	8	14			
36	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler (S)	6	8	10	250	12	2	7	3		13	255		9		33	17	10	86	155	81				6				
37	**Lake Creek**	W. L. Armstrong, Jr. (S)	4	6	9	217	7	1	2	1	5	24	197		10		25	30		55	120	81	30			15				
38	**Liberty Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel (S)		6	4	211	6			2		7	208		15	8	14	26		65	128	98							
39	Caey			2		59	2						61		2	4		6		12	24	14							
40	Liberty					66							66		4	4	8	8		10	34	26							
41	Scatterbranch			4	4	59	4			1		7	55		4		3	7		33	47	43							
42	Shady Grove					27				1			26		5		3	5		10	23	15							
43	**Mt. Vernon**	James Westbrook	1	2		508	4	2	24	3	2	6	527		16	4	46	60	12	162	300	158	35	10	25				
44	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Wayne Hoehns	2	2	2	238	2		14	1	2	89	162		17		21	26	6	68	138	74			10				
45	Daphne		1	1	1	37	1					3	35		7		7	14	4	17	49	27			10				
46	Purley					48						48																	
47	Terry Memorial					80					1	5	74		4		3	6	1	26	40	22							
48	Wylie Memorial		1	1	1	39	1		9	1		2	46		6		11	6	1	25	49	25							
49	Majors					34			5		1	31	7																
50	Bethel																												
51	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	1			250			2	4		2	246		14	12	14	15	15	91	161	102							
52	**Pickton Circuit**	O. B. Rogers	1	16	2	663	16	2	5	4		15	667		33	4	50	47	6	179	319	132			20	18	55			
53	Harmony			7		178	7					6	179		7		12	7		40	66	24			5	6	12			
54	Martin's Chapel					52							52		4		5			15	24	10							
55	Morris Grove		1	4		39	4						43		3		2			16	21	12							
56	Pickton			3	2	247	3	1	5	2		9	245		11	4	24	31	6	76	153	60			15	12	30			
57	Pine Forest			2		147	2	1		2			148		8		7	9		31	55	26					13			
58	**Saltillo Circuit**	W. I. Smith (S)		10	5	266	10	1	9	1		39	246		22		49	31	5	66	173	134				12				
59	Center Point			2		35	2					2	35		5		6	7	5	14	37	30							
60	Hamilton					30							30																
61	Old Saltillo					61			1			4	58		5		2	4		20	31	19							
62	Saltillo			8	5	114	8	1	8	1		2	128		12		41	20		32	105	85				12				
63	Weaver					26						1	25																
64	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	Russell Harris (S)	1	17		289	20		6	2	1	47	265		22		39	33		124	218	139				17				
65	Dike			12		39	12		3			10	44		6		15	14		25	60	49				7				
66	Nelta			3		53	4		1	1	1	1	55		6		3	5		24	38	27							
67	Sulphur Bluff		1	2		197	4		2	1		36	166		10		21	14		75	120	63				10			
68	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	20	8	16	1722	18	5	22	19	4	45	1699	4	80	43	170	109	55	586	1043	496	50			45				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptised Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIS. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
69	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	4	10	19	141	12	6	42	1	1	2	197	1	13	6	51	26	.....	91	187	116	.....	72	31	23
70	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Grady Wyatt (S)	....	6	....	316	6	....	9	....	....	....	331	....	12	25	41	55	.....	160	293	150	.....	.....	35	.....
71	Arbala		....	....	....	90	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	90	....	4	10	16	10	.....	55	95	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Shooks Chapel		....	6	....	226	6	....	9	....	....	....	241	....	8	15	25	45	.....	105	198	100	.....	.....	35	.....
73	**Talco**	John Dvorak	4	20	14	210	20	5	18	3	....	15	235	....	15	20	60	35	38	73	241	116	.....	85	36	27
74	**Tira Circuit**	Arthur Renfro (S)	....	3	....	283	3	2	1	3	3	15	268	....	14	23	43	53	4	78	215	118	.....	.....	18	.....
75	Birthright		....	3	....	61	3	2	1	1	....	....	66	....	4	11	14	22	.....	26	77	45	.....	.....	10	.....
76	Tira		....	....	....	167	.....	....	.....	2	3	14	148	....	6	8	20	27	.....	38	99	45	.....	.....	8	.....
77	Wesley Chapel		....	....	....	55	.....	....	.....	....	....	1	54	....	4	4	9	4	4	14	39	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	9	5	....	657	7	....	13	7	1	22	647	....	25	19	95	60	11	156	366	165	.....	82	26	.....
79	**Wolfe City**	W. H. Vail	4	6	2	327	9	4	3	5	....	11	327	....	11	....	36	15	10	100	172	95	.....	.....	10	.....
	TOTAL		75	169	120	10664	191	47	250	84	35	595	10438	7	526	277	1295	1047	301	3134	6580	3556	126	360	387	152
	Total Last Year		55	167	96	10708	203	46	464	96	19	452	10854	9	573	329	1314	1051	396	3229	6882	3648	.....	310	377	594
	Increase		20	2	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	44	12	....	214	12	....	....	414	2	47	52	19	4	95	95	312	92	.....	.....	.....	442
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Archer City**	Eldon Cole	3	2	34	392	5	2	10	6	11	50	342	....	17	14	66	24	12	133	266	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	**Bellevue**	J. Taylor Wall	....	2	24	189	2	....	4	10	....	5	180	....	10	3	20	11	4	56	104	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	**Blue Grove**	Harold Perdue (S)	....	....	3	166	12	3	3	3	....	30	151	....	9	....	27	8	7	79	130	75	60	.....	.....	.....
4	Blue Grove		....	....	3	108	12	3	3	1	....	20	105	....	6	....	20	8	7	41	82	50	40	.....	.....	.....
5	Deer Creek		....	....	....	58	.....	....	.....	2	....	10	46	....	3	....	7	.....	.....	38	48	25	20	.....	.....	.....
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	11	11	73	600	14	2	18	9	2	24	599	1	70	....	133	72	23	193	491	239	12	12	10	25
7	**Byers**	H. V. Carraway	1	2	10	260	2	1	5	1	....	13	254	....	12	5	34	14	19	45	129	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	**Dundee Mission**	James Dean, Jr. (S)	....	....	....	77	.....	....	.....	1	....	....	76	1	4	....	5	13	15	4	41	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	**Electra**	Fitzhugh Talbot	10	4	28	1001	4	2	33	8	4	275	753	1	27	40	76	55	26	217	441	335	25	.....	25	.....
10	**Friberg-Cooper**	C. A. Warden (S)	1	2	15	194	2	2	1	....	1	1	197	....	15	2	13	24	3	40	97	62	35	.....	15	20

12	**Holliday**	Sam Smith	3		20	220			4		1	11	212		12	3	35	20	51	96	217	61			9				
13	**Iowa Park**	Gnye Perdue	15	20	41	610	25	5	32	6		27	639	3	33	21	124	41	14	213	446	219	38	27					
14	**Joy Circuit**	Jack Hudson (S)				50			1			1	49		4	2	3	14		26	49	40							
15	Joy					34			1			1	34		3	2	3	12		14	34	25							
16	Post Oak					16							15		1			2		12	15	15							
17	**Megargel**	B. N. Scott			5	108		1	3	1			111		9		19	17		30	95	41	5						
18	**Nocona**	Bob Evans	9	8	16	522	16	3	13	8	4	12	530		28	3	101	47	11	210	400	219	30	15	6	20			
19	**Petrolia**	H. W. Branum (S)	1		5	83	4		3	1			90		12	5	10	8		30	65	38							
20	**Ringold Circuit**	G. W. Kingore (S)		7		125	7		1	1		3	129	1	14		26	25	8	56	129	83	51		31				
21	Ringold			3		58	3		1				62		8		12	12	4	25	61	40	21		21				
22	Montague			4		67	4			1		3	67		6		14	13	4	51	68	43	30		10				
23	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	James Johnson (S)				140	4	1	1	3		1	142	1	6		20	8	7	41	82	31							
24	Spanish Fort					78	4	1	1	1		1	82		6		20	8	7	41	82	31							
25	Bonita					19				2			17																
26	Prairie Point					20							23																
27	Shady Grove					23							20																
28	**Valley View**	G. C. House		1		137	2	1	3	1	1	40	101		10		40	23		35	108	60		10	10				
29	**Vashti Circuit**	J. C. Shelley	1	8		135	8	2	18	3	21	6	133		10	3	24	20	10	66	133	74	58						
30	Vashti			8		89	8	1	18	2		6	108		7	3	22	18	4	55	109	58	45						
31	Buffalo Springs					20					20																		
32	New Port		1			26		1		1	1		25		3		2	2	6	11	24	16	13						
33	**Wichita Falls: Adams Street**	J. C. Calhoun (S)				95	1	3	5	1	1	2	100		7		28	9		33	77	40							
23	**Wichita Falls: First Church**	A. L. Freeman	67	17		3450	64	26	158	24	21	169	3483		148	68	589	241	37	1140	2223	1010	215	125	100	150			
35	**Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	40	21		2194	44	11	132	17	17	70	2277	1	91		473	158		662	1364	637	61	100	27	38			
36	**Wichita Falls, Grace**	Carl Keightly	7	13	15	708	17	10	28	3	3	365	392		27	17	56	160		204	464	189	40	40	50	95			
37	**Wichita Falls: Grant**	William Greenhaw	9	22	7	628	26	12	73	3	7	47	682	1	24	30	125	50	7	215	451	308		30	20				
38	**Wichita Falls, Scotland**	J. F. Blackburn	8	4	58	356	5	3	14	4	1	3	370		28	5	82	60	8	108	291	150	15	10	18	50			
39	**Wichita Falls: Wesley**	L. E. Vowell	5	9	19	439	9	2	22	2		54	416		20	20	114	88	13	249	504	191	35						
40	**Wichita Falls Circuit**	R. C. Lott, Jr. (S)	1			146			2	3	1	11	133		13		20	8		31	72	53	34						
41	Jermyn					72				1			71		7		8	5		15	35	23	12						
42	Antelope		1			74			2	2	1	11	62		6		12	3		16	37	30	22						
43	**Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	W. L. Cook (S)	2	19	1		19	19	50				89		8	12	33			75	128	80							
TOTAL			199	195	407	13578	300	113	662	123	96	1244	13190	10	702	266	2376	1263	280	4349	9236	4637	748	369	336	398			
Total Last Year			176	193	366	13293	362	150	616	85	85	705	13578	11	613	357	2251	1307	344	4208	9080	4335	533	533	505	530			
Increase			23	2	41	285			46	38	11	539			89		125			141	56	292	215						
Decrease							62	37					388	1		91		44	64					164	169	148			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	DISTRICT	SUPT.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 3-11 Years: Nursery Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Adults Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
RECAPITULATION			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker		853	894	1898	47583	1451	622	2946	311	459	3323	48509	48	2474	1231	10951	4535	890	14561	34642	16328	2023	1504	1716	2293
2 **Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool		115	180	655	11450	223	72	464	119	57	575	11458	10	609	319	1479	1002	382	3248	7039	3992	697	413	467	338
3 **Greenville**	W. B. Slack		106	149	312	11076	201	89	348	92	46	742	10834	5	518	263	1544	961	275	3495	7056	3569	126	328	424	153
4 **McKinney**	Cicero B. Fielder		204	274	519	11298	359	139	735	104	84	729	11614	18	714	295	2776	1128	212	3934	9059	4463	596	280	342	374
5 **Paris**	E. A. Hunter		80	148	130	10617	178	50	324	92	43	461	10573	7	569	248	1413	1182	398	3675	7485	3987	.....	387	325	124
6 **Sherman**	J. P. Fleming		95	168	309	9649	234	42	298	128	54	347	9694	6	541	126	1499	1036	236	2851	6289	3284	202	147	302	151
7 **Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones		75	169	120	10664	191	47	250	84	35	595	10438	7	526	277	1295	1047	301	3134	6580	3556	126	360	387	152
8 **Wichita Falls**	Gerald P. McCollom		199	195	407	13578	300	113	662	123	96	1241	13190	10	702	266	2376	1263	280	4349	9236	4637	748	369	336	398
TOTAL			1727	2177	4341	125915	3137	1174	6027	1053	874	8016	126310	111	6653	3025	23333	12154	2974	39247	87386	43816	4518	3792	4299	3983
Total Last Year			1613	2497	3926	123201	3989	1433	6978	901	625	7970	126105	119	6306	3203	22168	13042	2975	38861	86605	42227	.....	3796	4834	5316
Increase			114	....	415	2714	.....	.....	.....	152	249	46	205	....	347	....	1165	.....	.....	386	781	1589	4518	.....	.....	.....
Decrease			....	320	.....	.....	852	259	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	178	.....	888	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	535	1333

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages; and Current Expenses
	DALLAS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Aldersgate**	John Poe Hensley	1	98		18	Yes			1	116	1322	1	50	2	1	110000	16500	2668	27068
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. C. Mann	1	87		14	Yes			1	32	1024			17	1	45000	6000		5842
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Gounds	1	142		17	Yes		900	1	110	1392	1	115	5	1	100000	8000		32700
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	1			14	Yes		700	1	155	2231	1	46	20	1	200000	8000		79398
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	1	106		7	Yes			1	43	1051			6	1	35000	2000		4000
6	**Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	1	110		13	Yes			1	37	425			21	1	45000		1631	16534
7	**Centenary**	A. H. Logan	1	60		7	Yes			1	30	32			32	1	100000	12000		25000
8	**Clearview**	Otto Martinson	1	45			Yes			1	12					1	22000			8000
9	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	1	123		16	Yes			1	114	1102	1	35	17	1	100000	15000	13500	22835
10	**Cockrell Hill**	H. G. May	1	116		33	Yes			1	68	914				1	82000	8500		11000
11	**Elmwood**	Bill Morgan Smith	1	153		10	Yes			1	137	1878	1	50	1	1	85000	12500		30104
12	**Ervay Street**	Roy L. Patton	1	35		6	Yes		1000	1	72	2896			21	1	150000	9000		1767
13	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	1	125	105	37	Yes		2368	1	638	704	1	1000	63	1	2150000	46000	20000	129338
14	**Grace**	J. Daniel Barrou	1	91		10	Yes			1	215	1450			70	1	300000	15000		1400
15	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd Jones	1	45		9	Yes			1	75	1310			6	1	100000	16000	1423	20341
16	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	1			134	Yes			1	1478	5120	1	875	50	1	2250000			251296
17	**Honey Springs**	Carrol D. Copeland	1	50		4	Yes			1		375	1	10	12	1	27000	8000		7000
18	**Irwindell**	Raymond Horn	1	60		8	Yes		282	1	84	1199	1	35	13	1	13000	6000		8000
19	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	1	102		18	Yes			1	246	312			5	1	450000	17000	10000	141255
20	**Lakewood**	John Shuler	1	101		19	Yes			1	167	1875	1	90	12	1	165000	35000	3000	24000
21	**Lambuth Memorial**	N. W. Oliver	1				Yes			1	17	106		6		1	15000		18620	4000
22	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	1	72		19	Yes			1	91	657			26	1	100000	14000	12000	17500
23	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	1	269		40	Yes			1	210	655	1	85	24	1	365000	5000		75409
24	**Maple Lawn**	A. Lin Loefflet (S)	1	47		2	Yes			1	18					1	25000	5500		10850
25	**Mary King Memorial**	W. B. Reaves	1			7	Yes			1	32	263				1	50000	11000	360	2500
26	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	1	70		19	Yes			1	105	1911			4	1	90000	25000	3000	32000
27	**Munger Place**	Joseph M. Connally	1	78		18	Yes		629	1	160	2656	1	155	3	1	500000	25000		58797
28	**Oak Cliff**	Howard H. Hollowell	1	210	180	32	Yes		1684	1	289	2490	1	220	10	1	490815	30000		49000
29	**Oak Lawn**	Frank Dent	1	141		35	Yes		1300	1	322	4614	1	75	18	1	400000	25000	11144	27304
30	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	1	75		20	Yes			1	142	685		21		1	125000	7500	2500	17820

31 **Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	1	64		30	Yes		1	110	1374			2	1	100000	23000		51500
32 **Rankin Chapel**	Virgil Hanks	1	65		19	Yes		1	9				1	1				
33 **Saint John's**	T. Herbert Minga	1	85		9	Yes		1	223	2912	1		75	1	142000	15500		
34 **Saint Luke's**	M. G. Smith	1	119	22	23	Yes		1	86	1251	1	77	18	1	90000	10000	7269	25271
35 **Stevens Park**	J. L. Land	1	105		2	Yes		1	24	217			12	1	40000	8600		13000
36 **Trinity**	Robert Ridley	1	31		1		120	1	60	456			15	1	100000	15000		
37 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	1	289	32	52	Yes		1	427	2164	1	110	30	1	650000	20000	5000	48000
38 **University Park**	Alsie H. Carleton	1	225		71	Yes		1	360	4575			49	1	720000	32000	11250	217516
39 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cook	1	169		35	Yes	408	1	93	775	1	35	3	1	125000	12000		17200
40 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	1	47		3	Yes	81	1	70	134			6	1	15000	1000		
41 **Wesley**	Boyd I. DeVore	1	289		37	Yes		1	163	1688	1	120	27	1	250000	17500	7500	40500
42 **Westerfield**	C. L. Bounds (S)	1				Yes								1	20000			
43 **White Rock**	R. C. Calvert	1	220		36	Yes		1	104	2274			16	1	120000	13000	16000	42000
TOTAL		43	4319	339	903	Yes	9472	42	6944	58459	19	3285	637	43	11056815	556100	146865	1597045
Total Last Year		43	3757	974	1091		11434	41	6873	61987			1032	43	10079765	523600	156807	1484980
Increase			562					1	71		19	3285			977050	32500		112065
Decrease				635	188	Yes	1962			3528			395				9942	

DENTON DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allison-Stoney**	Avery C. Manchester (S)	2			2	Yes	30						2	2	4500		532	
2 Allison		1				Yes								1				
3 Stony		1			2	Yes	30						2	1	4500		532	
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	John G. McLean	2	35			Yes		2	46	202			12	2	8800	5500	1651	
5 Alvord		1	35			Yes		1	28	107			11	1	6800	4500	1651	
6 Sunset																		
7 **Argyle-Ponder**	Paul Dean Davis (S)	1				Yes		1	18	95			1	1	2000	1000		
8 Argyle		2	25		2	Yes		1	9	20			5	2	21000	3000		
9 Ponder		1	25			Yes							3	1	9000	3000		
10 **Aubrey Circuit**	Robert W. Peale	1			2	Yes		1	9	20			2	1	12000			
		3				Yes							23	3	29000	2500		
11 Aubrey		1				Yes							9	1	20000	2500		
12 Mustang		1				Yes							10	1	5000			
13 Oak Grove		1				Yes							4	1	4000			
14 **Blue Mound**	H. E. Parmenter (S)	1	8			Yes	90	1	21	131			5	1	8195	5102	1100	
15 **Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	1	115	10	13	Yes	400	1	108	697	1	50	33	1	100000	15000		
16 **Boyd**	Henry H. Lawson	1	42		2	Yes		1	8	67			24	1	12000	10000		950
17 **Bridgeport**	John Wesley Polk	1	60		2	Yes		1	32					1	35000	10000		
18 **Bryson**	Don E. Culbertson	1	35		1	Yes		1	35	62			31	1	20000	5000	200	
19 **Chico-Park Springs**	Claudie McLeod (S)	2	64		9	Yes		1	14	106			17	2	21000	7000		
20 Chico		1	38		9	Yes		1	14	106			13	1	16000	7000		
21 Park Spring		1	26			Yes							4	1	5000			
22 **Decatur First**	M. C. Smith	1	89		35	Yes	236	1	126	556			2	1	125000	10000	1000	
23 **Decatur Circuit**	J. Aston Pollard	4	14			Yes		1	12	38			19	4	19000	7000		
24 Greenwood		1	1			Yes								1	1000			
25 Oak Brove		1	8			Yes							12	1	15000			
26 Sand Hill		1				Yes		1	12	38			6	1	1000			
27 Slidell		1	5			Yes							1	1	2000			

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?"	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
28	**Denton: Asbury**	Richard Irvin	1			12	Yes		1		367		45	25	1	60000	600		20000
29	**Denton: First**	Phillip W. Walker	1	180		25	Yes	780	1	360	3540	1	112	17	1	500000	12000	15000	86278
30	**Era-Spring Creek**	Gerald D. Hammett (S)	2	36		1	Yes		1	15		1	33		2	10000	4500		
31	Era		1	18		1	Yes		1	15		1	33		1	7500	4500		
32	Spring Creek		1	18			Yes								1	2500			
33	**Forestburg-Rosston**	James J. McKeown	2	131		1	Yes		1	13	17				2	13000			225
34	Forestburg		1	71		1	Yes		1	13	17				1	11000			
35	Rosston		1	60			Yes								1	2000			225
36	**Gainsville: First**	Earl J. Patton	1	112		28	Yes		1	132	2144	1	100	33	1	50000	7500		
37	**Gainsville: Whaley Memorial**	Wm. D. Craig	1	80		17	Yes		1	163	481	1	53	14	1	121770	19500	4698	
38	**Green Valley Circuit**	Wm. E. Pearce	2	48			Yes	62	1	20	176			3	2	8150			
39	Green Valley		1	23			Yes	32	1	20	176			3	1	5100			
40	Chinn's Chapel		1	25			Yes	30							1	3000			
41	**Jacksboro**	C. B. Williams	1	130		2	Yes		1	65	160			25	1	50000	10000	7500	
42	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones (S)	1	20		3	Yes		1	20	200				1	38500	5000		13300
43	**Krum**	Norris Steele (S)	1	52		2	Yes		1	25	146			8	1	20000	6000		
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	1				Yes	50	1	10	14				1	6000			
45	**Lewisville**	W. J. Hodge	1	65	35	2	Yes		1	20	426			20	1	45000	11000		1000
46	**Little Elm-Elm Ridge**	Walter C. Hofheinz	2	25			Yes		2	26					2	13000		3000	
47	Little Elm		1	25			Yes		1	12					1	5000			
48	Elm Ridge		1				Yes		1	14					1	8000		3000	
49	**Marysville-Sivell's Bend**	Joe M. Funk	2				Yes	96						7	2	10000	5000	35	
50	Marysville		1				Yes	36						2	1	5000	5000		
51	Sivell's Bend		1				Yes	60						5	1	5000		35	
52	**Myra-Hood**	Virgil H. Smith (S)	2	30			Yes	220	1	12		1	21	15	2	18000	4000		
53	Myra		1				Yes	120	1	12		1	21	13	1	10000	4000		
54	Hood		1	30			Yes	100						2	1	8000			
55	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson (S)	3	40		3	Yes		1					12	3	16000	5300	600	125

56	Paradise		1	40		3	Yes		1				5	1	16000	5300		
57	Boonsville		1				Yes						5	1				125
58	Garvin		1				Yes						2	1			600	
59	**Perrin-Barton**	A. L. Dennis (S)	2				Yes		1	26	200			2	25000	7000	2000	
60	Perrin		1				Yes							1	15000	7000	2000	
61	Barton's Chapel		1				Yes		1	26	200			1	10000			
62	**Roanoke-Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	2			5	Yes		2	27	112		6	2	25000	3000		
63	Roanoke		1				Yes		1	14	40		3	1	10000	3000		
64	Rhome		1			5	Yes		1	13	72		3	1	15000			
65	**Saint Jo**	Ben F. Youngblood	1	38		10	No		1	25	575		3	1	30000	5000		
66	**Sanger**	Don S. Youngblood	1	56		1	Yes		1	69	159	1	11	1	35000	11000	200	
67	**Valley View**	Harry E. Houseman	1	31		1	Yes	208	1	12	125		15	1	9500	2500	150	
TOTAL			52	1561	45	179	51 1	2172	33	1451	10721	7	436	387	52	1507365	199002	37666	121878
Total Last Year			53	1574	135	221	51 1	2006	31	1403	6215			473	56	1342100	188500	25506	108794
								166	2	48	4506	7	436			165265	10502	12160	13084
Increase																			
Decrease			1	13	90	42								86	4				

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Becker**	H. G. Grosdidier (S)	1				1							11	1	3000			
2 **Caddo Mills**	Neyland Hester	1	37		6	1		1	24	26	1	18	9	1	50500	5000		6865
3 **Celeste**	R. B. Lear (S)	1	23		1	1		1	30	300			3	1	7000	3000	12274	
4 **College Mound-Chisholm**	Quitman McCrory (S)	2	62		9	2		2	47	272			15	2	14500	8500		
5 College Mound		1	35		2	1		1	22	107			9	1	8500	6500		
6 Chisholm		1	27		7	1		1	25	165			6	1	6000	2000		
7 **Crandall**	Elbert B. Jean (S)	1			7	1		1	15	100			5	1	10000	5000		
8 **Fate Circuit**	Wm. H. Smith (S)	3				3								4	5000	2000		
9 Fate														1		2000		
10 Heath		1				1								1	2000			
11 Kingston		1				1								1	1500			
12 Williams Chapel		1				1								1	1500			
13 **Floyd-Merit**	J. Allen Lippincott (S)	2			3	2		2	32	224			2	2	18000	10000		
14 Floyd		1				1		1	16	224				1	10000	5000		
15 Merit		1			3	1		1	16				2	1	8000	5000		
16 **Forney**	J. M. Lewis	1	43		1	1		1	21	112			17	1	50000	3500	200	
17 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	1	85		7	1		1	174	412	1	65	28	1	200000	35000	10000	7099
18 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Clinton L. Bowen	1	58		6	1		1	55	2321			27	1	40000	9000	1826	
19 **Greenville: Wesley**	John W. Morphis	1	205		14	1	178	1	184	491			28	1	165000	17500	17747	
20 **Jones Bethel**	Homer H. Caldwell (S)	1				1								1	4500	2500		
21 **Kaufman**	Leland C. Spurrier	1	80		8	1		1	84	869			48	1	75000	10000		600
22 **Kemp**	A. B. Duncan, Jr.	1			1	1		1	34	94	1	24	10	1	12500	2500		
23 **Lane Circuit**	Gerald W. Gear (S)	3				3								3	17000	3500	153	
24 Lane		1				1								1	4000			
25 Pike		1				1								1	5000			
26 Whitecrock																		
27 **Lawson**	Curtis Ellis (S)																	

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
28	**Lone Oak**	John M. Webb	1				1			1	24	87			10	1	8800	4200	1000	
29	**Mabank**	Lawrence W. Shivers	1	71		17	1		100	1	15		1	14	23	1	35000	6000		
30	**Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	1	78			1			1	30	117			8	1	50000	15500		12784
31	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1	62		14	1		900	1	99	972	1	54	21	1	100000	10000	11280	
32	**Quinlan**	Joe R. Phillips, Jr. (S)	1	32		1	1			1	27	191			11	1	4250	5100	1070	
33	**Rockwall**	Ed. T. Hayes	1	104		17	1			1	69	574	1	36	8	1	82500	12500		
34	**Royse City**	Edgar Huffstutler	1	32		5	1			1	65	708			20	1	40000	5000	900	
35	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas (S)	1	85		2	1			1	33	181				1	35750		961	3837
36	**Salem Kinser**	Gene M. Tromble (S)	1	37		14	1			1	21	59			3	1	11000			
37	**Scurry Circuit**	Clarance E. Hare, Jr. (S)	4			4	4			1	17				5	5	13000	1500	1252	
38	Aley		1			1	1			1	17				3	1	2000		1025	
39	Elm Grove		1			1	1								1	1				
40	Rosser		1				1									1	1500		92	
41	Scurry															1	2000	1500		
42	Warsaw		1			2	1									1	7500		135	
43	**Seagoville**	Bob Middlebrooks	1	75		7	1			1	36	862			3	1	75000	12000	5000	245000
44	**Terrell: Asbury**	Richard F. Yeagley (S)	1				1			1	22	297			7	1	4200	5000	200	1392
45	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young (S)	1				1		100	1	12				5	2	7000		500	
46	Ables Spring														1	1	3500			
47	Elmo		1				1		100	1	12				4	1	3500		500	
48	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	1	92		25	1			1	208	1100			17	1	90000	10000	25000	12000
49	**Terrell: Poetry**	James C. Smith (S)	1				1									1	3000			500
50	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith (S)	1	40		1	1		250						9	1	9500			700
51	**District Parsonage**																	22000		2000
52	**Bethel**																			
53	**Wesley Chapel**																			
	TOTAL		40	1301		173	40		1528	27	1378	10369	6	211	353	43	1173500	225800	89363	72277
	Total Last Year		39	1395		194	37	2	2401	27	1391	9224			637	44	1006550	206100	73679	44342
	Increase		1				3					1145	6	211			166950	19700	15684	27935
	Decrease			94		21			873		13				284	1				

MCKINNEY DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allen**	Gene Barnes (S)	1				Yes		1	22	142			6	1	5500	4000		
2 **Addison Circuit**	Bill M. Stinson	3	28		3	Yes		1	12	220			7	3	20000	8000		250
3 Addison		2	28		3	Yes		1	12	220			3	1	10000	8000		250
4 Pleasant Valley		1				Yes							2	1	5000			
5 Rowlett		1				Yes							2	1	5000			
6 **Carrollton**	Leon Turner	1	115		16	Yes		1	39	42	1	32		1	42000	20000	5000	1400
7 **Coppell**	Allan E. [illegible]d (S)	1	30		1	Yes		1	10	181				1	6000	200		
8 **Cedar Hill**	Harold W. Mc Swain (S)	1	32		14	Yes		1	29	262			2	1	15000	6000		2500
9 **De Sota**	Jack A Grey (S)	1		15		Yes	90	1	15	56			2	1	7000			3000
10 **Ducanville**	S. Baxton Bryant	1	181		20	Yes		1	58	645			11	1	40000	25000	3000	
11 **Frisco**	Kenneth M. Thomas	1	80	15	1	Yes		1	44	260			5	1	30000	11000	300	2600
12 **Farmers Branch**	Loy T. Atkinson (S)	1	150		1	Yes		1	16	53			16	1	7000	7000	1500	400
13 **Farmersville**	G. C. Randolph	1	90		5	Yes		1	65	333			8	1	60000	15000		
14 **Farmersville Circuit**	Elden Traster, Jr.	3	37		7	Yes							2	3	11000			
15 Blythe Chapel		1				Yes								1	2500			
16 Henslee Chapel		1	37		3	Yes								1	6500			
17 Copeville		1			4	Yes							2	1	2000			
18 **Grand Prairie: First**	H. C. Hoy	1	300		25	Yes	125	1	161	873	1	41	20	1	240000	20000		42500
19 **Grand Prairie: Heights**	J. W. Fielder	1	104		14	Yes		1	54	793	1	23	3	1	85000	8500		33500
20 **Garland: First**	G. Henry Mood	1	320		38	Yes		1	145	1730			38	1	260000	20000		88600
21 **Garland: Axe Memorial**	George W. Martin (S)	1			6	Yes		1	16	144	1	16	3	1	20000			5200
22 **Hutchins**	Raymond G. Flaherty (S)	1	30			Yes		1	21	333			2	1	25000	5000		
23 **Irving**	J. W. Lindsey	1	175		18	Yes	500	1	195	1206	1	70	11	1	210000	15000		40000
24 **Irving Acres**	John W. Wallace, Jr. (S)	1			7								1	1	3900			
25 **Josephine-Nevada**	Walter C. Hadley (S)	2	33				24	2	46	226			9	2	18500	5000		
26 Josephine		1	33			Yes		1	24	133			7	1	8500	5000		
27 Nevada		1				Yes	24	1	22	93			2	1	10000			
28 **Lavon**	James L. Nettleton (S)	1				No	25	1	9	90			8	1	3800			
27 **Lancaster**	A. J. Mays	1	37		4			1	49	257			16	1	40000	8000		
28 **McKinney: First**	Floyd A. Boulware	1	107		4	Yes		1	150	2553	1	66	15	1	150000	10000	3275	30000
31 **McKinney: Wesley Memorial**	James L. Koontz	1	37		2	Yes		1	49	446	1	26	50	1	44000	4000		5000
32 **Plano**	W. W. Pittman	1	77		1	Yes	700	1	74	424	1	53	8	1	50000	7500	3500	
33 **Prosper**	Robert E. Parker	1	60			Yes		1	19	225			2	1	25000	2500	15000	
34 **Princeton**	R. J. Gotschall (S)	1				Yes	125	1	13	115			12	1	20000	4000		
35 **Pleasant Grove**	C. E. Arnold (S)				4	Yes							1	1	2500			
36 **Renner Circuit**	Hugh Daniel (S)	3			1	No								3	10000	3000		
37 Renner		1				No								1	3500	3000		
38 Murphy		1			1	Yes								1	4500			
39 Harrington Chapel		1				Yes								1	2000			
40 **Richardson**	Luther A. Hill	1	43	18	11	Yes		1	60	50	1	35	3	1	50000	4500	1500	1000
41 **Skyline**	Bob Busley	1			11	Yes	52	1	18	402			1	1	4500		1180	
42 **Union Bower**	Wesley Daniel (S)	1				Yes		1	15					1	15000	5000		1800
43 **Vickery**	C. E. Deakins	1	65		3	Yes		1	20	177	1	16	3	1	42000	10000		9779
44 **Wheatland**	Walter R. Grist (S)	1	50		1	Yes		1	29	58			10	1	40000	6000	2743	
45 **Wilmer**	Donald L. Purves (S)	1	15			Yes		1	15	69				1	10000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	MCKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	1	76		5	Yes			1	37	695	1	53	6	1	75000	7000		
47	**District Parsonage**																16000			
	TOTAL		41	2272	48	223	40	3	1641	32	1505	13060	11	431	281	42	1687700	256200	36998	319179
	Total Last Year		41	1937	105	271			2004	34	1482	12963			492	40	1105530	203200	75610	104728
	Increase			335							23	97	11	431		2	582170	53000		214451
	Decrease				57	48			363	2					211				38612	
	PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Annona**	Noble L. Glasco	1	35		4	1		400	1	33	155			15	1	12000	4000		
2	**Avery**	Bill Betts	1	30		5	1			1	33	44			4	1	30000	4200		
3	**Blossom-Post Creek**	Alton Vaughn	2	27		4	2			1	5				8	2	25250	4000		
4	Blossom		1	22		4	1			1	5				6	1	20000	4000		
5	Post Oak		1	5			1								2	1	5250			
6	**Bogata**	Larry Meredith	1	35		10	1		342	1	29	925	1	25	11	1	16000	3500		
7	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	R. E. Porter (S)	1	25			1			1	16	128			10	1	8000	4000		
8	**Bonham: First**	Stone Risinger	1	90	8	8	1			1	194	846			22	1	80000	8000	5650	
9	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	Lois Snowdy (S)	3			5	3									3	16800			
10	Boxelder		1			5	1									1	4000			
11	King Memorial		1				1									1	10000			
12	Garland Chapel		1				1									1	2800			
13	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	2	20		3	2		41							3	5500	2900		
14	Brookston		1	15		3	1									1	2100	2900		
15	Pleasant Hill		1	5			1		41							1				
16	Delmar															1	3400			
17	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	3			7	3								52	3	11500	2800	500	
18	Caviness		1			2	1								15	1	4000	900	500	
19	Hopewell		1			5	1								16	1	3000	900		
20	Summer		1				1								21	1	4500	1000		

21 **Chicota Circuit**	Kenneth B. McIntosh	5	31		14	5				67	225			5									
22 Belk		1			4	1				10	10			2	1	7000							
23 Chicota		1	81		1	1				12	72			1	1	9000	7000						
24 Powderly		1			9	1				15	140			1	1	8000				1880			
25 **Clarksville: First**	Glendell A. Jones	1	105		10	1			1	120	1132			10	1	60000	8500						
26 **Clarksville Circuit**	M. R. Burgess (S)	3			2	2	1								4	8000	3500						
27 Prairie Grove		1				1									1	4000							
28 Lone Star		1					1								1								
29 Brewster		1				1									1	4000							
30 Whiteman's Chapel															1								
31 **Deport**	J. Embry Bryan	1	40			1			1	32	497	1	20	11	1	23000	5000						
32 **Detroit**	Robert B. McCoy (S)	2				2			1	47	154				2	7000	3000	95					
33 Detroit		1				1			1	47	154				1	6000	3000	47					
34 Liberty		1				1									1	1000		48					
35 **Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey E. Hazelwood (S)	3				3		268	2	25	114				3	12000	3500						
36 Dodd City		1				1		134	1	14	60				1	4000	3500						
37 Gober		1				1		67	1	11	54				1	5000							
38 Lannius		1				1		67							1	3000							
39 **Forrest Hill-Palestine**	Hubert Cunningham (S)	2				2			2	21					2	9500				273			
40 Forrest Hill		1				1			1	7					1	5000							
41 Palestine		1				1			1	14					1	4500				273			
42 **Honey Grove**	James M. Simpson, Jr.	1	55	10	8	1		116	1	104	248			21	1	50000	2500	8000					
43 **Lydia**	L. J. Aikin (S)	1			2	1										2000							
44 **Minter Circuit**	Ozrow Kemerly	4				4		283	4	31	33			7	4	13000	1500			1900			
45 Cunningham		1				1		59	1	5				1	1	5000				1900			
46 Milton		1				1		50	1	5				1	1	3000							
47 Minter		1				1		98	1	9	25			3	1	3000	1500						
48 Shady Grove		1				1		76	1	12	8			2	1	2000							
49 **Monkstown-Tigertown**	T. H. Browning (S)	2				2		30						2	2	2000	3000						
50 Monkstown		1				1		30						1	1	1000							
51 Tigertown		1				1								1	1	1000	3000						
52 **Paris: Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	1	75		2	1		688	1	72	1187	1	26	1	1	25000	2500	5500		583			
53 **Paris: First**	Paul O. Cardwell	1	98		16	1		217	1	323	1830			26	1	500000	10000						
54 **Paris: Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard	1	82	23	11	1			1	60	542			32	1	59000	10000						
55 **Pattonville Circuit**	(T. H. Browning) (S)	4	26			4								1	4	14635		2500					
56 Pattonville		1	26			1								1	1	3000		2500					
57 Reno		1				1									1	5000							
58 Rosalie		1				1									1	3000							
59 Rugby		1				1									1	3635							
60 **Petty-Whiterock**	B. H. Terrell	2	29			2			1						2	7000	3300						
61 Petty		1	26			1			1						1	3500	3300						
62 Whiterock		1				1									1	3500							
63 **Roxton**	Gordon D. Casad	1	53		1	1		610	1	55	261			14	1	37000	4500	125		750			
64 **Williams Chapel Circuit**	William M. Robinson, Jr.	3				3			2	21				9	3	10000	2000						
65 Williams Chapel		1				1			1	14				7	1	5000							
66 Bagwell		1				1									1	2000	1000						
67 Cuthand		1				1			1	7				2	1	3000	1000						
68 **Windom Circuit**	R. S. Kerr (S)	4			1	4			1	16	264	1	40	3	4	24500	4500						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
69	Hail		1			1	1									1	5000			
70	McCraw's Chapel		1				1									1	4500			
71	Telephone		1				1								1	1	5000			
72	Windom		1				1								2	1	10000	4500		
73	**Woodland Circuit**	Granville Moss (S)	3				2	1		1	16	264			2	3	12500	3300		
74	Faulkner		1					1			19					1				
75	Kanawha		1				1									1	3750			
76	Woodland		1				1			1	19				2	1	8750	3300		
	TOTAL		58	906	41	111	56	2	2995	28	1293	8582	4	111	265	59	1105185	111000	22370	5386
	Total Last Year		59	1151	27	185	57	1	2431	24	1215	6980			474	64	824685	109200	22515	4733
	Increase				14				564	4	78	1602					280500	1800		653
	Decrease		1	245		74	1	1							209	5			145	
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker (S)	3	45		5	3			2	30	190			3	3	16000	4000	170	
2	Anna		1	45		3	1			1	14	170			2	1	6000	4000		
3	Melissa		1				1									1	5000		170	
4	Westminister		1			5	1			1	16	20			1	1	5000			
5	**Bells**	Fred Mooring (S)	1			1	1			1	37	830			2	1	45000	4000		6223
6	**Blue Ridge**	David Lowry (S)	3				3								2	3	11500		500	
7	Blue Ridge		1				1								1	1	5000			
8	Blantous' Chapel		1				1								1	1	4000			
9	Pilot Grove		1				1									1	2500		500	
10	**Callisburg**	W. L. Zimmerman (S)	4			5	4			1	23	35			10	4	11500		200	
11	Callisburg		1				1			1	23	35			4	1	3000			

13	Mt. Zion		1				1							3	1	2000			
14	Westview		1			5	1							1	1	2500			
15	**Celina**	C. B. Garrett	1			3	1		1	34	663			38	1	50000	10000	282	
16	**Collinsville**	R. L. Cates	1	36			1		1	53				20	2	27000	3500	6000	
17	Collinsville		1	36			1			53				20		25000	3500	6000	
18	Tipton's Chapel															2000			
19	**Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith (S)	1	42		14	1		1	30		1	20	2	1	12000			
20	**Denison: Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	1	68		14	1		1	80	288	1	33		1	175000	20000		3280
21	**Denison-Waples**	Duke R. Barron	1	133		19	1		1	281	446	1	74	94	1	175000	20000	1900	
22	**Ector**	W. Roy Moyers (S)	1	23		1	1	215	1	36	482			5	1	12000	5000	136	
23	**Howe**	Robert B. Howerton (S)	1	50		2	1		1	12	300	1	20	5	1	28000	5000		
24	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	1	25		1	1		1	42	538			3	1	25000	4000		
25	**Pilot Point**	G. H. Gattis	1				1	30	1	20	21	1	22	8	1	20000	2500		
26	**Pottsboro**	C. J. Graves	2			11	2		2	36	27				2	13000			
27	Pottsboro		1			3	1		1	18	15				1	6000			
28	Friendship					8	1		1	18	12				1	7000			
29	**Ravenna**	James E. Weaver	4				4		2	37	255			2	4	22000	4000		150
30	Raveuna		1				1		1	22	225			2	1	12000	4000		150
31	Mulberry		1				1		1	15	30				1	6000			
32	Tulip		1				1								1	2000			
33	White Shed		1				1								1	2000			
34	**Sadler**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	3	15		2	3	125	2	31	57			2	3	21500	4800		200
35	Sadler		1				1	80	1	22	57			2	1	8000	4800		
36	Gordonville		1			1	1	45							1	6500			200
37	Tioga		1	15		1	1		1	9					1	7000			
38	**Savoy-Marvin**	Harold Davis (S)	4			17	4		1	27	131				4	23500	1000		
39	Savoy		1			5	1		1	27	131				1	4000	600		
40	Marvin		1			9	1								1	5500	400		
41	Randolph		1			3	1								1	4000			
42	Virginia Point		1				1								1	10000			
43	**Sherman: Key**	W. R. Corrigan	1	118		14	1	135	1	127	850	1	115		1	80000	15000	13315	
44	**Sherman: Travis Street**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	1	105		20	1		1	305	750			10	1	111600	15000	123421	
45	**Southmayd**	G. C. Smith	2			1	2		2	34					2	12000	6000		
46	Southmayd		1			1	1		1	20					1	5000	6000		
47	Macomb		1				1		1	14					1	7000			
48	**Tom Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson (S)	3				3								3	13000			
49	Tom Bean		1				1								1	3000			
50	Cedar		1				1								1	5000			
51	Messenger's Chapel		1				1								1	6000			
52	**Trenton**	Wesley D. Thompson	1			3	1	307	1	29	317			1	1	25000	6000	1750	1122
53	**Van Alstyne**	Herman F. Mayo	1	31		7	1		1	56	308			3	1	50000	4000		
54	**Weston**	John A. Rakestraw	3	100			3							13	3	31000	6000		
55	Weston		1	33			1							6	1	3000	6000		
56	Chambersville		1	47			1							5	1	19000			
57	Cottage Hill		1	20			1							2	1	9000			
58	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	1	54		6	1		1	44	637	1	17	3	1	20000	6000	4000	
59	**Whitewright**	Harold S. Taylor	1	25		8	1		1	41	49	1	25		1	50000	15000	6000	

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SHERMAN DISTRICT (Con.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
60	**District Parsonage**																20500		4600
	TOTAL		47	870		154	45 2	812	28	1445	7174	8	326	226	48	1080600	224500	157674	15575
	Total Last Year		47	675	46	167	44 3	675	29	1456	7729			328	48	1101500	182800	102331	181818
	Increase			195			1	137									41700	55343	
	Decrease				46	13	1		1	11	555			102		20900			3243
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Joe Wallen (S)	3			4	√		1	8	126			1	3	29000	7500		
2	Bailey		1			3	√		1	8	126			1	1	20000	7500		
3	Grove Hill		1				√								1	5000			
4	Hickory Creek		1			1	√								1	4000			
5	**Bonanza-Shirley**	Homer Caldwell (S)	2				√								2	4500			
6	Bonanza		1				√								1	2500			
7	Shirley		1				√								1	2000			
8	**Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Harvey Fairchild (S)	2				√		1	26	57				2	5200	4000	100	
9	Brashear		1				√		1	26	57				1	2500	4000	14	
10	Gafford Chapel		1				√								1	2700		86	
11	**Commerce**	H. J. H. Eilzey	1	54		11	√		1	118	473	1	32	40	1	90000	8000	2000	1333
12	**Commerce Circuit**	John Dowd (S)	4			3								9	4	14000	2500		
13	Emblem		1				√							2	1	2000			
14	Fairlie		1			2	√							4	1	8500	2500		
15	Rea's Chapel		1			1	√								1	2000			
16	Smith's Chapel		1				√							3	1	1500			
17	Oakland																		
18	Ridgeway																		
19	**Como Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)	4	50		14	√		1	15				6	4	13000	3000	1250	
20	Como		1	30		7	√		1	15				6	1	5000	3000	1250	

22	Mahoney		1	20			√								1	3000			
23	Riley Springs		1				√								1	2000			
24	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	1	80		3	√		1	84	1783			17	1	115000	7500	3000	25000
25	**Cumby-Campbell**	P. G. Hightower	3			9	√		2	44	186				3	17000	5000		
26	Campbell		1			5	√		1	20	99				1	6000	2000		
27	Cumby		1			4	√		1	24	87				1	8000	3000		
28	Miller Grove		1				√								1	3000			
29	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Theo Wright (S)	2				√		2	36	68			23	2	6000	5000		
30	Ben Franklin		1				√		1	11	18			11	1	3000	2000		
31	Enloe		1				√		1	25	50			12	1	3000	3000		
32	**Klondike Circuit**	John Chaney (S)	3				√		3	29	120		11		3	18000	1500		
33	Charleston		1				√		1	10	21		5		1	5000			
34	Klondike		1				√		1	10	77		3		1	8000	1500		
35	Yowell		1				√		1	9	22		3		1	5000			
36	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler (S)	1			10	√		1	22	475	1	25	9	1	25000	5000		
37	**Lake Creek**	W. L. Armstrong, Jr. (S)	1	32		6	√		1	25	313	1	25	6	1	15000	10000		1369
38	**Liberty Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel (S)	4				√		1	6	10			1	4	8000	2300		
39	Caney		1				√		1	6	10				1	2000			
40	Liberty		1				√							1	1	2000	2300		
41	Scatterbranch		1				√								1	2000			
42	Shady Grove		1				√								1	2000			
43	**Mt. Vernon**	James Westbrook	1	106		4	√		1	35	628			14	1	80000	4000		10000
44	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Wayne Hoehns	3	4		1	√								4	9500	3500	975	
45	Daphne		1	4		1	√								1	2000		200	
46	Purley																		
47	Terry Memorial		1				√								1	3500		675	
48	Wylie Memorial		1				√								1	3000		100	
49	Majors														1	1000			
50	Bethel																		
51	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	1	42			√		1	21	142			18	1	25000	6500		
52	**Pickton Circuit**	O. B. Rogers	5	33		12	√		2	30	3			9	5	23800	4800	3391	
53	Harmony		1	33		5	√							3	1	10600			
54	Martin's Chapel		1				√								1	1500			
55	Morris Grove		1			3	√								1	1200		550	
56	Pickton		1			2	√		1	20	3			5	1	8000	4000	641	
57	Pine Forest		1			2	√		1	10				1	1	2500		2200	
58	**Saltillo Circuit**	W. I. Smith (S)	3	22		10			1	8	114			5	4	11500	2500	200	
59	Cetner Poiut		1			2		√							1	2500			
60	Hamilton																		
61	Old Saltillo		1				√								1	2500			
62	Saltillo		1	22		8	√		1	8	114			5	1	4000	2500	200	
63	Weaver														1	2500			
64	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	Russell Harris (S)	3	20		15	√		1	19	115				3	11000	6000	1500	
65	Dike		1			7	√								1	3000			
66	Nelta		1			4	√								1	3000			
67	Sulphur Bluff		1	20		4	√		1	19	115				1	5000	6000	1500	
68	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	1	102	30	18	√		1	193	1939			71	1	250000	35000	8000	28277

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIS. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
69	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	1	62		9	√			1	42	141			2	1	14800	7000	303	8616
70	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Grady Wyatt (S)	2	52		2		√		1		95				2	20000	5000		
71	Arbala		1					√								1	7000			
72	Shooks Chapel		1	52		2		√		1		95				1	13000	5000		
73	**Talco**	John Dvorak	1	68		15	√		121	1	24	82			35	1	15000	5500	2770	
74	**Tira Circuit**	Arthur Reufro (S)	3			6	√								3	3	17500			
75	Birthright		1			6	√									1	5000			
76	Tira		1				√								3	1	10000			
77	Wesley Chapel		1				√									1	2500			
78	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	1	65		5	√			1	80	531			31	1	67500	10000	2500	4000
79	**Wolfe City**	W. H. Vail	1	57		9	√			1	37	217			4	1	30000	6000	4000	795
	TOTAL		57	849	30	166	54	5	121	27	902	7618	3	93	304	59	935300	156300	29989	79390
	Total Last Year		60	920	15	141	59		620	27	946	4153			433	63	885823	156700	24862	83387
	Increase				15	25						3465					49477		5127	
	Decrease		3	71			5		499		44				129	4		400		3997
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Archer City**	Eldon Cole	1	70		2	Yes			1	45	335	1	50	4	1	80000	7500	1000	
2	**Bellevue**	J. Taylor Wall	1			2	Yes		120	1	16	65			4	1	8000	3500		
3	**Blue Grove**	Harold Perdue (S)	2	28	10		Yes			1	18	9			10	2	12000	3800		
4	Blue Grove		1	28	10		Yes			1	18	9			6	1	10000	3800		
5	Deer Creek		1				Yes								4	1	2000			
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	1	138		13	Yes		77	1	103	423	1	59	46	1	100000	10000		
7	**Byers**	H. V. Carraway	1	43		2	Yes			1	27	147			10	1	25000	4000		
8	**Dundee Mission**	James Dean, Jr. (S)	1				Yes									1	6500			
9	**Electra**	Fitzhugh Talbot	1	121		2	Yes		244	1	83	239			32	1	90000	10000		
10	**Friberg-Cooper**	C. A. Warden (S)	1	43		2	Yes			1	33	781			4	1	8500	3500	100	

11	**Henrietta**	F. R. Kindel	1	65		5	Yes		1	67	254			24	1	100000	10000		1000
12	**Holliday**	Sam Smith	1	60			Yes		1	16	69			16	1	3500	5000		
13	**Iowa Park**	Guye Perdue	1	83		12	Yes		1	76	462	1	38	56	1	100000	30000		10000
14	**Joy Circuit**	Jack Hudson (S)	2				Yes								2	5000	2500		
15	Joy		1				Yes								1	2500	2500		
16	Post Oak		1				Yes								1	2500			
17	**Megargel**	B. N. Scott	1				Yes		1	16	318			4	1	30000	15000		
18	**Nocona**	Bob Evans	1	91		6	Yes		1	33	167		20	14	1	100000	21000		
19	**Petrolia**	H. W. Branum (S)	1			2	Yes		1	12	238				1	10000	7000		
20	**Ringold Circuit**	G. W. Kingore (S)	2			7	Yes		2	24	350			14	2	16500			
21	Ringgold		1			3	Yes		1	16	50			9	1	8500			
22	Montague		1			4	Yes		1	8	300			5	1	8000			
23	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	James Johnson (S)	4	32		4	Yes		1		57			7	4	11500	3000		
24	Spanish Fort		1	32		4	Yes		1		57			3	1				
25	Bonita		1											4	1				
26	Prairie Point		1												1				
27	Shady Grove		1												1				
28	**Valley View**	G. C. House	1			1	Yes		1	33	499			3	1	20000	5000		
29	**Vashti Circuit**	J. C. Shelley	2	35		8	Yes	54	1	15	44			7	2	7750	3400	96	
30	Vashti		1	35		8	Yes	54	1	15	44			6	1	5750	3400	96	
31	Buffalo Springs															2000			
32	New Port		1				No							1	1				
33	**Wichita Falls: Adams Street**	J. C. Calhoun (S)	1				Yes		1	16	4	1	10	4	1	20000	4000		3200
23	**Wichita Falls: First Church**	A. L. Freeman	1	275		62	Yes	3579	1	512	3763	1	350	112	1	1037500	80150	99597	
35	**Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	1	178	190	25	Yes	952	1	379	2528	1	250	103	1	750000	15000	12379	129592
36	**Wichita Falls, Grace**	Carl Keightly	1		12	11	Yes	576	1	70	548			12	1	85000	15000		2300
37	**Wichita Falls: Grant**	William Greenhaw	1	100		18	Yes		1	85	1074			19	1	48000	7000		
38	**Wichita Falls, Scotland**	J. F. Blackburn	1	64		4	Yes		1	65	636	1	13	4	1	40000	5500	500	4800
39	**Wichita Falls: Wesley**	L. E. Vowell	1	66		9	Yes		1	74	407			16	1	70000	7000		8500
40	**Wichita Falls Circuit**	R. C. Lott, Jr. (S)	2	15			Yes		2	32				16	2	27000	3000		
41	Jermyn		1				Yes		1	16				10	1	16000	3000		
42	Antelope		1	15			Yes		1	16				6	1	11000			
43	**Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	W. L. Cook (S)	1				Yes		1	14		1	26	5	1	6000	13700		8633
TOTAL			36	1507	222	197		5602	27	1864	13417	8	816	547	36	2817750	294550	113690	168025
Total Last Year			35	1403	30	252		3805	28	1684	20441			889	36	2541700	273750	131922	166074
Increase			1	104	192			1797		180		8	816			276050	20800		1951
Decrease						55			1		7024			342				18232	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPT.	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value o. Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
RECAPITULATION			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker		43	4319	339	903	42		9472	42	6944	58459	19	3285	637	43	11056815	556100	146865	1597045
2 **Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool		52	1561	45	179	51	1	2172	33	1451	10721	7	436	387	52	1507365	199002	37666	121878
3 **Greenville**	W. B. Slack		40	1301	.....	173	40		1528	27	1378	10369	6	211	353	43	1173500	275800	89363	72277
4 **McKinney**	Cicero B. Fielder		41	2272	48	223	40	3	1641	32	1505	13060	11	431	281	42	1687700	241200	36998	319179
5 **Paris**	E. A. Hunter		58	906	41	111	56	2	2995	28	1293	8582	4	111	265	59	1105185	111000	22370	5386
6 **Sherman**	J. P. Fleming		47	870	.....	154	45	2	812	28	1445	7174	8	326	226	48	1080600	224500	157674	15575
7 **Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Joues		57	849	30	166	54	5	121	27	902	7618	3	93	304	59	935300	156300	29981	79390
8 **Wichita Falls**	Gerald P. McCollom		36	1507	222	197	.....		5602	27	1864	13417	8	816	547	36	2817750	294550	113690	168025
TOTAL			374	13585	725	2106	328	13	24343	244	16782	129400	59	5709	3000	382	21364215	2008452	600715	2378755
Total Last Year			377	12861	1332	2522	248	6	25376	241	16450	129692	....	.....	4758	394	18887653	1843850	613234	2929090
Increase			....	724	.....	.....	80	7	.....	3	332	.....	59	5709	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease			3	.....	607	516	.....		1033	....	.....	292	....	.....	1758	12	.....	.....	.....	550335

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pasto	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pasto(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interd'l a Co op Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
$	**Aldersgate**	John Poe Hensley	3819	3397	14098	1718	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	450	450	90	90	675	675	67	139	.....	.....	245	.....	.....
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. C. Mann	1671	1141	1374	334	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....	300	300	60	60	450	450	30	60	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Gounds	6960	735	8081	1250	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....	480	480	96	96	720	720	72	144	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	.....	27514	8941	1051	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....	480	480	96	96	720	720	72	144	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	37	10753	3163	696	1200	1200	.....	1200	450	120	120	24	21	180	180	6	12	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
6	**Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	1566	4998	5447	716	3300	3300	.....	3300	300	330	330	66	66	495	495	49	99	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
7	**Centenary**	A. H. Logan	1135	820	9026	715	4500	4650	.....	4650	.....	450	465	90	93	675	675	67	140	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
8	**Clearview**	Otto Martinson	575	1049	367	242	1200	1200	.....	1200	75	120	60	24	24	180	180	6	6	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
9	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	9479	258	8456	500	5100	5100	.....	5100	.....	510	510	102	102	765	765	76	153	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
10	**Cockrell Hill**	H. G. May	1975	1042	8560	1266	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	450	450	90	90	675	675	67	135	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
11	**Elmwood**	Bill Morgan Smith	3911	3705	15650	1100	5200	5200	.....	5200	.....	520	520	104	104	780	780	78	78	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
12	**Ervay Street**	Roy L. Patton	.....	620	6839	2488	4800	4800	.....	4800	300	480	480	96	96	720	720	72	144	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
13	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	7143	115000	136149	13365	18440	12625	6518	19143	600	1200	1844	369	388	2766	2766	180	569	.....	.....	350	.....	.....
14	**Grace**	J. Daniel Barron	890	3282	21832	1365	6600	6600	.....	6600	.....	660	660	132	132	990	990	99	198	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
15	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd Jones	5273	1921	12936	1576	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	75	150	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
16	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	64114	6730	154801	38033	18800	12000	6800	18800	49	1200	1880	376	376	2820	4500	180	564	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	**Honey Springs**	Carrol D. Copeland	1080	600	1100	450	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	120	120	24	24	180	180	6	12	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
18	**Irwindell**	Raymond Horn	.....	3500	4200	587	3900	3900	.....	3900	.....	390	390	78	78	585	585	58	117	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
19	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	19966	9006	32351	5505	7200	7200	2400	9600	950	720	720	144	144	1080	1080	108	216	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
20	**Lakewood**	John Shuler	4430	13784	11421	2622	6600	6600	.....	6600	600	660	660	132	132	990	990	99	195	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
21	**Lambuth Memorial**	N. W. Oliver	.....	11564	1169	.....	2800	2800	.....	2800	.....	280	280	56	56	420	420	28	56	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
22	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	2989	28531	6629	700	4300	4300	.....	4300	500	430	430	86	86	645	645	64	129	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
23	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	329	86151	21748	10917	11400	8400	3000	11400	1000	840	1114	228	228	1710	1710	126	312	.....	.....	500	.....	.....
24	**Maple Lawn**	A. Lin Loeffler (S)	632	150	1762	230	1800	1800	.....	1800	.....	180	180	36	36	270	270	18	18	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
25	**Mary King Memorial**	W. B. Reaves	1140	150	1689	300	3100	3100	.....	3100	.....	310	310	62	62	465	465	46	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	6800	5470	6003	559	4000	4500	.....	4500	.....	400	450	80	90	600	695	60	185	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
27	**Munger Place**	Joseph M. Connally	10577	.....	28229	4964	7600	7284	900	8184	.....	760	760	152	152	1140	1140	114	152	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
28	**Oak Cliff**	Howard H. Hollowell	49408	20261	28800	13083	8700	8700	.....	8700	.....	870	870	174	174	1305	1305	130	261	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
29	**Oak Lawn**	Frank Dent	5460	16861	26111	2864	7500	7500	4800	12300	.....	750	750	150	150	1125	1125	112	440	.....	.....	225	.....	200
30	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	5016	842	12365	1977	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....	540	540	108	108	810	810	81	162	.....	.....	130	.....	.....

35 **Stevens Park**	J. L. Land	1814	825	1893	260	3460	3460		3460		346	346	69	69	519	519	52	104			20				
36 **Trinity**	Robert Ridley		1821	3829	458	3600	4000		4000		360	400	72	80	540	600	54	120			105				
37 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	30000		79599		13800	13800		13800		1050	1380	276	276	2070	2070	157	365			500				
38 **University Park**	Alsie H. Carleton	27966	5497	60678	9901	19500	9600	9700	19300	1450	1950	1950	390	390	2925	2925	144	498			300				
39 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cook	3065	4680	6139	1122	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	63	126			75				
40 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman		2400	523	281	1960	1950		1950		196	196	39	39	294	294	20	40							
41 **Wesley**	Boyd I. DeVore	9601	1836	25410	2500	6500	6500		6500		650	650	130	130	975	1075	97	197			150		140		
42 **Westerfield**	C. L. Bounds (S)		414	260	81	600	600		600	300	60	60	12	12	90	90	9	6							
43 **White Rock**	R. C. Calvert	12001	2390	9691	2960	660	6600	1950	8550		660	660	132	132	990	990	99	198			150				
TOTAL		320664	412708	817218	133222	247070	224029	36068	260097	7294	22843	24941	4959	5014	37195	39660	3181	7249			6179		379		
Total Last Year		127319	529343	755928	106137	226990	220495	400	220895		22699	21839	2960	3819	34198	33285	3218	6083			5527				
Increase		193345		61290	27085	20980	3534	35668	39202	7294	144	3102	999	1195	2997	5975		1166			652		379		
Decrease			116635														37								

DENTON DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 **Allison-Stoney**	Avery C. Manchester (S)			50	28	1000	1110		1110		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10			10		
2 Allison						400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	3	3			4		
3 Stony				50	28	600	710		710		60	60	12	12	90	90	7	7			6		
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	John G. McLean		631	487	225	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	270	36	36			18		
5 Alvord			529	317	181	1550	1550		1550		155	155	31	31	232	232	30	30			15		
6 Sunset			102	170	44	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	6	6			3		
7 **Argyle-Ponder**	Paul Dean Davis (S)		525	358	122	1690	1690		1690		169	157	34	34	255	255	34	34					
8 Argyle			475	184	66	900	900		900		90	90	18	18	135	135	9	9					
9 Ponder			50	174	56	790	790		790		79	67	16	16	120	120	25	25					
10 **Aubrey Circuit**	Robert W. Peale		215	218	141	1150	1150		1150		115	115	22	23	165	172	12	3					
11 Aubrey			100	144	76	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	5						
12 Mustang			60	56	46	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3					
13 Oak Grove			55	18	19	250	250		250		25	25	4	5	30	37	4						
14 **Blue Mound**	H. E. Parmenter (S)		672	334	76	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	165	12	12			11		
15 **Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain		4025	3942	1698	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150			50		
16 **Boyd**	Henry H. Lawson	665	550	700	200	2300	2300		2300		230	230	46	46	345	345	46	46			23		
17 **Bridgeport**	John Wesley Polk			2126	504	4000	4000		4000		400	333	80	67	600	500	60	50			40		
18 **Bryson**	Don E. Culbertson		230	1198	487	2800	2800		2800		280	280	56	56	420	420	56	56			28		
19 **Chico-Park Springs**	Claudie McLeod (S)	526	1600	309	490	2200	2200		2200		220	220	44	43	330	330	44	42					
20 Chico		526	1600	223	458	1800	1800		1800		180	180	37	36	270	270	40	40					
21 Park Spring				86	32	400	400		400		40	40	7	7	60	60	2	2					
22 **Decatur First**	M. C. Smith		5000	3248	734	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	100	750	750	150	72			50		
23 **Decatur Circuit**	J. Aston Pollard		213	268	116	1325	1325		1325		132	133	26	26	199	198	13	13			13		
24 Greenwood			5	38	28	150	150		150		15	15	3	3	23	22	1	1			2		
25 Oak Brove			10	145	48	600	600		600		59	60	12	12	90	90	7	7			6		
26 Sand Hill			170	36	8	200	200		200		20	20	4	4	30	30	2	2			2		
27 Slidell			28	49	32	375	375		375		38	38	7	7	56	56	3	3			3		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pasto	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Tota. Paid Pasto. and Associate Pasto. (s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Con. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49b	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
28	**Denton: Asbury**	Richard Irvin	1600	41495	2193	480	900	900	.....	900	.....	90	90	18	18	135	135	9	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
29	**Denton: First**	Phillip W. Walker	33489	1477	37434	1982	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	720	720	144	144	1080	1080	216	216	.....	.....	72	.....	.....
30	**Era-Spring Creek**	Gerald D. Hammett (S)	490	1283	462	315	1800	1800	.....	1800	.....	180	180	36	36	270	270	36	36	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
31	Era		490	683	287	123	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	100	100	20	20	150	150	18	18	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
32	Spring Creek		.....	600	175	192	800	800	.....	800	.....	80	80	16	16	120	120	18	18	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
33	**Forestburg-Rosston**	James J. McKeown	.....	1569	.....	50	1100	1100	.....	1100	.....	110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
34	Forestburg		.....	1469	.....	29	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
35	Rosston		.....	100	.....	21	500	500	.....	500	.....	50	50	10	10	75	75	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
36	**Gainsville: First**	Earl J. Patton	.....	1700	6324	1528	5300	5300	.....	5300	.....	530	530	106	106	795	795	160	160	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
37	**Gainsville: Whaley Memorial**	Wm. D. Craig	.....	12680	4879	945	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
38	**Green Valley Circuit**	Wm. E. Pearce	.....	28	48	241	1150	1150	.....	1150	.....	115	115	23	23	173	178	12	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
39	Green Valley		.....	.....	30	136	700	700	.....	700	.....	70	70	14	14	110	110	6	6	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
40	Chinn's Chapel		.....	28	18	105	450	450	.....	450	.....	45	45	9	9	63	68	6	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
41	**Jacksboro**	C. B. Williams	.....	736	521	983	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
42	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones (S)	.....	17015	970	602	2200	2200	.....	2200	.....	220	220	44	44	330	330	44	44	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
43	**Krum**	Norris Steele (S)	.....	1721	282	218	2000	2000	.....	2000	.....	200	200	40	40	300	300	40	40	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	.....	.....	295	100	600	775	.....	775	.....	60	75	12	12	90	90	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
45	**Lewisville**	W. J. Hodge (S)	.....	1600	1250	507	2700	2700	.....	2700	300	270	270	54	54	405	408	54	54	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
46	**Little Elm-Elm Ridge**	Walter C. Hofheinz	.....	.....	368	71	1500	1500	.....	1500	.....	150	150	30	30	225	225	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Little Elm		.....	.....	230	55	750	750	.....	750	.....	75	75	15	15	113	113	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Elm Ridge		.....	.....	138	16	750	750	.....	750	.....	75	75	15	15	112	112	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	**Mayrsville-Sivell's Bend**	Joe M. Funk	.....	185	121	87	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	100	100	20	19	150	150	10	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
50	Marysville		.....	.....	36	49	400	400	.....	400	.....	40	40	8	7	60	60	7	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
51	Sivell's Bend		.....	185	85	38	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
52	**Myra-Hood**	Virgil H. Smith (S)	.....	70	153	111	1400	1400	.....	1400	.....	140	140	28	28	212	212	14	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
53	Myra		.....	70	153	36	750	750	.....	750	.....	75	75	15	15	114	114	11	11	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
54	Hood		.....	.....	.....	75	650	650	.....	650	.....	65	65	13	13	98	98	3	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
	[illegible]	[illegible] (S)	57	230	943	127	1900	1900		1900		125	125	25	25	188	188	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

60 Perrin				25	75	840	840		840		84	84	17	17	126	126	28	28			8				
61 W Barton's Chapel				500	75	125	1260	1260		1260		126	126	25	25	189	189	12	12			13			
62 Roanoke-Rhome	Roy Montgomery			193	160	122	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32	240	240	16	16			16			
63 Roanoke				108	124	52	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			8			
64 Rhome				85	36	70	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			8			
65 Saint Jo	Ben F. Youngblood			4143	1198	483	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			24			
66 Sanger	Don S. Youngblood			294	1222	323	3000	3000		3000	120	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			30			
67 Valley View	Harry E. Houseman			20	340	120	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	270	36	36			18			
TOTAL		36827	100600	72501	14426	79315	79600		79600	420	7936	7873	1586	1572	11902	11816	1732	1633			716			
Total Last Year		10206	230641	84058	14541	75830	75561		75561		7583	7559	1326	1328	11370	11339	1702	1440			204			
Increase		26621																							
Decrease			130041	7557	115	3475	4039		4039	420	353	314	260	244	530	478	30	193			512			

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 Becker	H. G. Grosdidier (S)		34	226	30	1000	916		916		100	92	20	18	150	150	10	9			50		
2 Caddo Mills	Neyland Hester	1650	885	1327	704	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	30			75		
3 Celeste	R. B. Lear (S)			264	217	1600	1600		1600	300	160	160	32	32	240	240	32	16			80		
4 College Mound-Chisholm	Quitman McCrory (S)		645	593	253	1900	1900		1900	300	190	190	38	38	285	285	38	38			95		
5 College Mound			575	328	141	900	900		900	300		90		18		135		18			45		
6 Chilhoim			70	265	112	1000	1000		1000			100		20		150		20			50		
7 Crandall	Elbert B. Jean (S)		200	620	234	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	21			105		
8 Fate Circuit	Wm. H. Smith			51	160	1080	1080		1080		108	93	22	18	162	145	11	12			56		
9 Fate						300	300		300		30	15	6	3	45	28	3	2			15		
10 Heath				20	90	240	240		240		24	24	5	4	36	36	2	2			10		
11 Kingston				17	40	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			15		
12 Williams Chapel				14	30	240	240		240		24	24	5	5	36	36	2	5			16		
13 Floyd-Merit	J. Allen Lippincott (S)		1756	1024	187	1520	1520		1520	240	152	152	30	30	228	228	30	19			76		
14 Floyd			1100	361	96	720	720		720		72	72	14	14	108	108	14	15			36		
15 Merit			656	663	91	800	800		800	240	80	80	16	16	120	120	16	4			40		
16 Forney	J. M. Lewis		126	1246	320	2700	2700		2700		270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			135		
17 Greenville: Kavanaugh	T. Lee Miller	7500	1231	12445	531	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			300		
18 Greenville: Lee Street	Clinton L. Bowen		3829	2721	449	3300	3300		3300	300	330	330	66	58	495	495	99	95			167		
19 Greenville: Wesley	John W. Morphis		8051	15470	1000	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			300		
20 Jones Bethel	Homer H. Caldwell (S)			72	50		448		448			45		9		67		2			22		
21 Kaufman	Leland C. Spurrier	827	458	5567	693	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			210		
22 Kemp	A. B. Duncan, Jr.		125	526	239	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			120		
23 Lane Circuit	Gerald W. Gear (S)		600	384	95	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	115	12	5			23		
24 Lane			443	126	45	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	25	6	3			8		
25 Pike			79	163	25	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3				15		
26 Whiterock			78	95	25	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	2					
27 Lawson	Curtis Ellis (S)																						

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interd'l Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pasto	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pasto.(s)	Paid Pasto.s Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
28	**Lone Oak**	John M. Webb	.....	412	442	48	1300	1300	.....	1300	.....	130	130	26	26	195	196	13	13	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
29	**Mabank**	Lawrence W. Shivers	.....	1453	826	289	2700	2700	.....	2700	.....	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54	.....	.....	138	.....	.....
30	**Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	2057	4094	5719	726	3900	3900	.....	3900	.....	390	390	67	67	585	585	117	117	.....	.....	195	.....	.....
31	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	.....	40967	5968	776	5200	5200	.....	5200	.....	520	520	104	104	780	780	156	156	.....	.....	260	.....	.....
32	**Quinlan**	Joe R. Phillips, Jr. (S)	.....	191	557	89	1500	1500	.....	1500	.....	150	150	30	30	225	225	15	8	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
33	**Rockwall**	Ed. T. Hayes	.....	766	4976	1059	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
34	**Royse City**	Edgar Huffstutler	.....	7647	2292	423	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
35	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas (S)	2176	6204	1974	633	2400	2400	.....	2400	1200	240	240	42	42	360	360	48	48	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
36	**Salem Kinser**	Gene M. Tromble (S)	518	455	1088	100	1100	1100	.....	1100	100	110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11	.....	.....	55	.....	.....
37	**Scurry Circuit**	Clarance E. Hare, Jr. (S)	.....	171	394	108	925	925	.....	925	.....	93	63	19	19	139	139	9	9	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
38	Aley	.....	.....	.....	131	28	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	.....	6	6	45	45	3	3	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
39	Elm Grove	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	200	200	.....	200	.....	20	20	4	4	30	30	2	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
40	Rosser	.....	.....	89	84	37	200	200	.....	200	.....	20	20	4	4	30	30	2	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
41	Scurry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Warsaw	.....	.....	82	149	43	225	225	.....	225	.....	23	23	5	5	34	34	2	2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
43	**Seagoville**	Bob Middlebrooks	500	39115	3839	670	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
44	**Terrell: Asbury**	Richard F. Yeagley (S)	625	218	301	90	1000	828	.....	828	.....	100	86	20	17	150	129	10	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
45	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young (S)	.....	400	110	25	420	420	.....	420	.....	42	35	7	7	63	52	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
46	Ables Spring	.....	.....	200	60	.....	120	120	.....	120	.....	12	12	1	2	18	18	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
47	Elmo	.....	.....	200	50	25	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	23	6	5	45	34	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	.....	12000	18113	1234	5500	5500	.....	5500	.....	550	550	110	110	825	826	165	165	.....	.....	323	.....	.....
49	**Terrell: Poetry**	James C. Smith (S)	25	500	50	25	360	360	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith (S)	.....	1100	198	210	1100	1100	.....	1100	.....	110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
51	**District Parsonage**	.....	3500	729	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	**Bethel**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	**Wesley Chapel**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	.....	19378	134362	89383	12567	76205	76267	.....	76367	2440	7585	7556	1499	1491	11377	11319	1859	1751	.....	.....	3715	.....	.....
	Total Last Year	.....	19376	44814	68705	12702	72265	71957	1571	73528	.....	7226	7168	1265	1264	10821	10741	2133	1593	.....	.....	4211	.....	.....

MCKINNEY DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49b	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 **Allen**	Gene Barnes (S)		117	206	76	1400	1400		1400	117	140	140	28	28	210	210	14	14			28		
2 **Addison Circuit**	Bill M. Stinson		750	979	221	1400	1500		1500		140	150	30	30	225	225	15	15			28		
3 Addison			750	646	121	710	700		700		70	70	12	14	105	105	7	11			6		
4 Pleasant Valley				204	60	350	400		400		35	40	6	8	52	60	4	2			14		
5 Rowlett				129	40	350	400		400		35	40	6	8	55	60	3	2			8		
6 **Carrollton**	Leon Turner	1200	3300	110	810	4200	4200		4200		420	420	74	74	630	630	63	63			84		
7 **Coppell**	Allan E. Hilliard (S)		265	265	66	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10			20		
8 **Cedar Hill**	Harold W. Mc Swain (S)	512		1160	410	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	21			42		
9 **De Sota**	Jack A Gray (S)	512	18	1760	335	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11			22		
10 **Ducanville**	S. Baxton Bryant		19000	3415	787	3600	3900		3900		360	390	72	78	540	585	90	90			78		
11 **Frisco**	Kenneth M. Thomas		8400	548	875	3000	3000		3000	300	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		
12 **Farmers Branch**	Loy T. Atkinson (S)	1200	1000		450	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	21			42		
13 **Farmersville**	G. C. Randolph		123	2775	552	3600	3600		3600	300	360	360	72	72	540	540	72	108			72		
14 **Farmersville Circuit**	Elden Traster, Jr.		177	161	140	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	209	211	14	15			28		
15 Blythe Chapel			150	41	22	350	350		350		35	35	7	7	52	53	3	4			7		
16 Henslee Chapel			27	62	83	350	350		350		35	35	7	7	52	53	4	4			7		
17 Copeville				58	35	700	700		700		70	70	14	14	105	105	7	7			14		
18 **Grand Prairie: First**	H. C. Hoy	5750	10259	27090	2135	6500	6500		6500		650	650	130	130	975	975	98	195			132		
19 **Grand Prairie: Heights**	J. W. Fielder	9898	33000	5089	640	4000	4000		4000	50	400		80		600	600	45	60					
20 **Garland: First**	G. Henry Mood	21534	14086	16607	1900	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			120		
21 **Garland: Axe Memorial**	George W. Martin (S)	1692	6977	2422	164	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	225	30	30			5		
22 **Hutchins**	Raymond G. Flaherty (S)	1100	1041	623	312	2700	2700		2700		270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			54		
23 **Irving**	J. W. Lindsey		144408	19909	1222	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	720	720	142	144			96		
24 **Irving Acres**	John W. Wallace, Jr. (S)		1700	40	34																		
25 **Josephine-Nevada**	Walter C. Hadley (S)		10	273	220	1900	1900		1900		190	190	38	38	285	285	19	19			16		
26 Josephine			10	243	180	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11					
27 Nevada				30	40	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			16		
28 **Lavon**	James L. Nettleton (S)		400	300	55	1500	1600		1600														
27 **Lancaster**	A. J. Mays	1754	2150	3000	300	3000	3000		3000	600	300	300	52	52	450	450	45	45					
28 **McKinney: First**	Floyd A. Boulware	1700	58973	10173	1238	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	90					
31 **McKinney: Wesley Memorial**	James L. Koontz	1085	300	3400	375	3600	3600		3600		360	360	72	72	540	540	108	72					
32 **Plano**	W. W. Pittman		1894	4216	607	4200	4200		4200		420	420	63	84	630	630	84	126			84		
33 **Prosper**	Robert E. Parker		300	187	142	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	225	15	15			30		
34 **Princeton**	R. J. Gotschall (S)		668		257	1600	1600		1600	400	160	160	32	32	240	240	32	16			32		
35 **Pleasant Grove**	C. E. Arnold (S)					300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	30	6	3					
36 **Renner Circuit**	Hugh Daniel (S)		400	478	235		1040		1040			111		22		166		7			16		
37 Renner			400	395	92		440		440			44		9		66		2			9		
38 Murphy				53	108		300		300			35		7		53		2			7		
39 Harrington Chapel				30	35		300		300			32		6		47		3					
40 **Richardson**	Luther A. Hill	553	800	2691	410	3300	3300		3300	300	330	330	66	66	495	495	99	99			66		
41 **Skyline**	Bob Busley	100	2038	281	99	1200	1200		1200														
42 **Union Bower**	Wesley Daniel (S)	425	1259	540	144	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	21	165	100	11	11			22		
43 **Vickery**	C. E. Deakins	1680	773	1255	337	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	75			60		
44 **Wheatland**	Walter R. Grist (S)		494	275	236	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			24		
45 **Wilmer**	Donald L. Purves (S)			985	169	1000	917		917		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	5			20		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS						District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'a. Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Fixed for Pastor & Associate(s) This Year	Paid Pastor & Associate(s) Begin. this Year	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Funds		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Con., and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	MCKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48		49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
46	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	.....	1500	2000	900	3400	3400	.....	3400	200		340	340	68	68	510	510	51	102	.....	.....	68	.....	.....
47	**District Parsonage**		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		50675	316580	113213	16853	88200	89657	.....	89657	2267		8450	8301	1673	1641	12839	12972	1714	1788	.....	.....	1352	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		15547	120629	74747	13429	75765	76949	.....	76949	.....		7740	7380	1281	1266	10872	11146	1676	1665	.....	.....	1234	.....	.....
	Increase		35128	195951	38467	3424	12435	12708	.....	12708	2267		710	921	393	375	1967	1826	38	123	.....	.....	118	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PARIS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48		49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Annona**	Noble L. Glasco	.....	114	1455	481	3000	3000	.....	3000	500		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
2	**Avery**	Bill Betts	21000	1114	395	.....	2400	2400	.....	2400	.....		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
3	**Blossom-Post Creek**	Alto Vaughn	.....	1775	352	226	2025	2025	.....	2025	.....		202	202	40	40	303	303	40	40	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
4	Blossom		.....	1775	289	216	1900	1900	.....	1900	.....		190	190	38	38	285	285	38	38	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
5	Post Oak		.....	.....	63	10	125	125	.....	125	.....		12	12	2	2	18	18	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	**Bogata**	Larry Meredity	.....	3035	994	565	2400	1800	.....	1800	.....		240	240	48	48	360	360	36	36	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
7	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	R. E. Porter (S)	.....	141	753	151	1700	1700	.....	1700	200		170	170	34	34	255	255	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	**Bonham: First**	Stone Risinger	.....	32899	8338	660	5500	5500	.....	5500	.....		550	550	110	110	825	825	165	165	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
9	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	Louis Snowdy (S)	.....	315	940	130	1900	1900	.....	1900	.....		190	174	38	35	285	237	38	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Boxelder		.....	.....	701	47	1020	1020	.....	1020	.....		102	102	20	20	153	153	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	King Memorial		.....	15	134	35	640	640	.....	640	.....		64	48	13	10	96	48	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Garland Chapel		.....	300	105	48	240	240	.....	240	.....		24	24	5	5	36	36	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	.....	1234	250	75	942	942	.....	942	.....		94	94	19	15	136	136	9	9	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
14	Brookston		.....	1234	150	50	692	692	.....	692	.....		69	69	14	11	100	100	6	6	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
15	Pleasant Hill		.....	.....	.....	100	25	150	.....	150	.....		15	15	3	3	21	21	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
16	Delmar		.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	100	.....		10	10	2	1	15	15	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
17	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	.....	.....	160	280	862	862	.....	862	.....		86	86	17	17	129	129	8	8	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
18	Caviness		.....	.....	45	80	164	164	.....	164	.....		16	16	4	4	31	31	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
19	Hopewell		.....	.....	45	80	262	262	.....	262	.....		26	26	4	4	35	35	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
20	Summer		.....	.....	70	120	436	436	.....	436	.....		44	44	9	9	63	63	4	4	.....	.....	9	.....	.....

21	**Chicota Circuit**	Kenneth B. McIntosh.	80	5236	306	1115	1680	1680		1680		168	168	34	34	252	252	34	34			34		
22	Belk			35	60	365	420	420		420		42	42	5	5	63	63	4	4			9		
23	Chicota			1337	239	435	840	840		840		84	84	17	17	126	126	25	25			17		
24	Powderly		80	3864	7	315	420	420		420		42	42	9	9	63	63	3	3			8		
25	**Clarksville: First**	Glendell A. Jones		3372	4085	1772	4500	4500		4500		450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135			90		
26	**Clarksville Circuit**	M. R. Burgess (S)			120	330	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10			20		
27	Prairie Grove				70	160	540	540		540		60	60	10	10	78	78	4	4			10		
28	Lone Star				20	95	256	256		256		25	25	6	6	41	41	4	4			6		
29	Brewster				30	75	204	204		204		15	15	4	4	31	31	2	2			4		
30	Whiteman's Chapel																							
31	**Deport**	J. Embry Bryan	1333	822	888	237	2700	2700		2700	600	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			54		
32	**Detroit**	Robert B. McCoy (S)		523	485	261	2100	1642		1642		210	210	42	42	314	314	33	28			42		
33	Detroit			501	452	245	1900	1520		1520		190	190	38	38	284	284	30	26			38		
34	Liberty			22	33	16	200	122		122		20	20	4	4	30	30	3	2			4		
35	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey E. Hazelwood (S)		700	815	185	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	181	12	12			24		
36	Dodd City				345	65	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			12		
37	Gober			700	325	80	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	46	3	3			6		
38	Lannius				145	40	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			6		
39	**Forrest Hill-Palestine**	Hnbert Cunningham (S).		3159		379					197													
40	Forrest Hill			1599		191					109													
41	Palestine			1560		188					88													
42	**Honey Grove**	James M. Simpson, Jr.	1050	1322	1049	1206	3600	3600		3600	465	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108			72		
43	**Lydia**	L. J. Aikin (S)		500	200	75		200		200		20	20	3	3	30	30	1	1					
44	**Minter Circuit**	Ozrow Kemerly		2233		108	1050	1050		1050		105	105	21	21	158	158	11	12			21		
45	Cunningham			2134		25	270	270		270		27	27	5	5	40	40	3	3			5		
46	Milton			25		18	180	180		180		18	18	4	4	28	28	2	3			4		
47	Minter			40		45	330	330		330		33	33	7	7	50	50	3	3			7		
48	Shady Grove			34		20	270	270		270		27	27	3	3	40	40	3	3			5		
49	**Monkstown-Tigertown**	T. H. Browning (S)		208	59	89	500	500		500		50	50	10	13	75	75	6	6			10		
50	Monkstown			197	18	35	250	250		250		25	25	5	8	37	37	3	3			5		
51	Tigertown			11	41	54	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	3	3			5		
42	**Paris: Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	534	358	2141	530	3300	3300		3300		330	330	66	66	495	495	99	99			66		
53	**Paris: First**	Paul O. Cardwell		23118	14579	4129	7200	7200		7200		720	720	144	144	1080	1080	216	216			144		
54	**Paris: Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard		997	4780	750	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	72	630	630	126	126			84		
55	**Pattonville Circuit**	(T. H. Browning) (S)			91	114	1000	870		870		100	75	20	10	150	113	10	3			5		
51	Pattonville				39	29	250	230		230		25	25	5	5	38	38	2	2			5		
57	Reno				52	18	250	140		140		25		5		37		3						
58	Rosalie					67	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	2	1					
59	Rugby					67	250	250		250		25	25	5		37	37	3						
60	**Petty-Whiterock**	B. H. Terrell			435	81	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			36		
61	Petty				309	49	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			18		
62	Whiterock				126	32	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			18		
63	**Roxton**	Gordon D. Casad	570		1453	390	3000	3000		3000	85	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		
64	**Williams Chapel Circuit**	William M. Robinson, Jr.		618	15	117	1450	1450		1450	22	145	145	29	29	218	218	15	15			29		
65	Williams Chapel			593	15	69	800	800		800	22	80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			16		
66	Bagwell			15		28	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	5	5			8		
67	Cuthand			10		20	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	2	2			5		
68	**Windom Circuit**	R. S. Kerr (S)		3980	1114	297	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	280	183	24	24			19		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Buildings and Improvements	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Value Est'd. of Pastor & Associate(s) Home, Barn, this Year	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Value Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Total Paid Associate Pastor(s)	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Total Paid Associate Pastor(s)	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Episcopal Fund: Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Conference Claimants Fund: Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional Administration	Connectional Fund: Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Connectional Fund: Interd'l Co-op Fund: Apportioned	Connectional Fund: Interd'l Co-op Fund: Paid
PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49b	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
69	Hail			300	325	60	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	44	46	6	6			5		
70	McGraw's Chapel			50	170	40	240	240		240		24	24	5	5	40	40	4	4					
71	Telephone			730	284	24	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	43	44	6	6			5		
72	Windom			2900	335	173	360	360		360		36	36	7	7	53	53	8	8			9		
73	**Woodland Circuit**	Granville Moss (S)		350	83	169	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	155	10	6			20		
74	Faulkner					40	120	120		120		12	12	4	4	25	25	2	1			4		
75	Kanawha			25	25	90	500	500		500		50	50	10	10	75	75	4	3			10		
76	Woodland			325	58	39	380	380		380		38	38	6	6	50	55	4	2			6		
TOTAL			24567	88123	46335	14902	62609	62621		61621	2069	6280	6239	1255	1229	9415	9339	1414	1378			1169		
Total Last Year			2229	25357	52560	9671	59463	59340	200	59540		5946	5907	1039	1035	8906	8841	1332	1265					
Increase			22336	62776		5231	3146	2281		2281	2069	334	332	216	194	509	498	82	113			1169		
Decrease					6225				200															
SHERMAN DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker (S)		762	621	183	1800	1800		1800	191	180	180	36	36	270	270	36	22			58		
2	Anna			196	352	112	1000	1000		1000	101	100	100	20	20	150	150	20	10			32		
3	Melissa				140	31	400	400		400	55	40	40	8	8	60	60	8	8			13		
4	Westminister			566	129	40	400	400		400	35	40	40	8	8	60	60	8	4			13		
5	**Bells**	Fred Mooring (S)	982	2051	847	325	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	24			75		
6	**Blue Ridge**	David Lowry (S)		30		65	1025	1025		1025		102	103	20	20	154	154	10	10			31		
7	Blue Ridge			30		30	500	500		500		50	50	10	10	75	75	5	5			15		
8	Blanton's Chapel					20	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			9		
9	Pilot Grove					15	225	225		225		22	23	4	4	34	34	2	2			7		
10	**Callisburg**	W. L. Zimmerman (S)		281	543	161	1005	1024		1024		100	101	20	20	151	151	10	10			33		
11	Callisburg			3	133	29	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	4	2			9		

12	Gexter			278	149	35	260	261		261		26	26	5	5	29	39	2	6			10									
13	Mt. Zion				124	40	220	238		238		22	22	4	4	32	33	2	1			7									
14	Westview				137	57	225	225		225		22	23	5	5	34	34	2	1			7									
15	**Celina**	C. B. Garrett		44	1864	216	2000	3000		3000		300	300	80	60	450	450	60	60			95									
16	**Collinsville**	R. L. Cates		53	160	150	2200	2200		2200		220	220	44	44	330	330	44	43			64									
17	Collinsville			53	160	150	2000	2000		2000		200	200	40	40	300	300	40	41			60									
18	Tipton's Chapel						200	200		200		20	20	4	4	30	30	4	2			4									
19	**Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith (S)	305	475	196	193	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			37									
20	**Denison: Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	840	525	3275	450	4300	4300		4300	300	430	430	86	86	645	645	130	130			134									
21	**Denison-Waples**	Duke R. Barron		2073	10516	3276	6700	6700		6700		670	670	134	134	1005	1005	201	201			211									
22	**Ector**	W. Roy Moyers (S)		158	1277	204	2000	2000		2000		200	200	40	40	300	350	40	40			63									
23	**Howe**	Robert B. Howerton (S)		8000	200	400	2800	2800		2800	200	280	280	56	56	420	420	56	28			88									
24	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan		2026	688	102	2700	2700		2700		270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			85									
25	**Pilot Point**	G. H. Gattis		53	556	235	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			65									
26	**Pottsboro**	C. J. Graves				400	1650	1650		1650		165	165	33	33	247	247	33	33			53									
27	Pottsboro					200	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	16	24			28									
28	Friendship					200	850	850		850		85	85	17	17	127	127	17	9			25									
29	**Ravenna**	James E. Weaver	665	1950	230	168	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			39									
30	Ravenna		665	200	100	70	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	4	3			15									
31	Mulberry			1600	50	34	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	4	2			9									
32	Tulip				30	28	200	200		200		20	20	4	4	30	30	2	1			6									
33	White Shed			150	50	35	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	2	1			9									
34	**Sadler**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.		895	333	221	1630	1630		1630		163	165	33	33	244	244	33	33			51									
35	Sadler			420	197	84	750	750		750		75	75	15	15	112	122	15	15			25									
36	Gordonville			300	92	70	480	480		480		48	48	10	10	72	72	10	10			15									
37	Tioga			175	44	67	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	6	8	8			13									
38	**Savoy-Marvin**	Harold Davis (S)	1000		1125		2300	2300		2300	200	230	230	46	46	345	345	46	23			72									
39	Savoy				554		800	800		800	200	80	80	16	16	120	120	16	8			27									
40	Marvin		100		312		600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	12	6			18									
41	Randolph		800		135		300	300		300		30	60	30	6	45	45	6	3			9									
42	Virginia Point		100		124		600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	12	6			18									
43	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan		746	6650	850	4500	4500		4500		450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135			141									
44	**Sherman: Travis Street**	Edward R. Barnes, Jr.	765	159	12747	822	7200	7200		7200	1200	720	720	144	144	1080	1080	216	216			228									
45	**Southmayd**	G. C. Smith		400	170	175	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	225	15	15			47									
46	Southmayd				70	75	750	750		750		75	75	15	15	113	113	8	3			25									
47	Macomb			400	100	100	750	750		750		75	75	15	15	112	112	7	12			22									
48	**Tom Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson (S)				92	375	375		375		37	38	8	8	56	56	4	4			12									
49	Tom Bean					27	150	150		150		15	15	3	3	22	22	2	3			6									
50	Cedar					29	125	125		125		12	13	3	3	19	19	2	1			6									
51	Messenger's Chapel					36	100	100		100		10	10	2	2	15	15	1													
52	**Trenton**	Wesley D. Thompson		638	1085	203	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			72									
53	**Van Alstyne**	Herman F. Mayo		1127	1385	202	3600	3600		3600		360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108			108									
54	**Weston**	John A. Rakestraw		298	721	416	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	42	360	360	48	48			75									
55	Weston				287	137	600	600		24		60	60	12	11	90	90	12	6			19									
56	Chambersville				195	134	600	600		600		60	60	12	10	90	90	12	6			19									
57	Cottage Hill			298	239	145	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	21	180	180	24	12			37									
58	**Whitesboro**	John H. Braud		601	1783	464	3600	3600		3600	400	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108			113									
59	**Whitewright**	Harold S. Taylor		4251	1162	275	3600	3600		3600		360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108			113									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) This Year	Paid Pasto	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pasto. (s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Con. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
SHERMAN DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
60	**District Parsonage**		1041	964	194																			
	TOTAL		5598	28560	48328	10248	69185	69204		69204	2491	6914	6922	1384	1378	10426	10427	1657	1567			2163		
	Total Last Year		3628	61388	42996	9297	64805	64803		64803		6480	6511	1130	1127	9651	9678	1611	1470			1701		
	Increase		1970		5332	951	4380	4401		4401	2491	434	411		251	775	749	46	97			462		
	Decrease			32828																				
SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49b	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Joe Wallen (S)	80	75	478	281	1246	1252		1252		125	125	25	25	187	187	12	12			20		
2	Bailey			16	160	143	800	804		804		80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			12		
3	Grove Hill		80	14	264	69	250	252		252		25	25	5	5	38	38	2	2			4		
4	Hickory Creek			45	54	69	196	196		196		20	20	4	4	29	29	2	2			4		
5	**Bonanza-Shirley**	Homer Caldwell (S)				54	466	466		466		55	55	10	10	70	70	4	4			8		
6	Bonanza					21	233	233		233		23	23	5	5	35	35	2	2			4		
7	Shirley					33	233	233		233		32	32	5	5	35	35	2	2			4		
8	**Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Harvey Fairchild (S)		279		81	994	994		994		106	106	22	22	156	156	10	10			12		
9	Brashear			279		32	468	468		468		53	53	11	11	78	78	5	5			6		
10	Gafford Chapel					49	526	526		526		53	53	11	11	78	78	5	5			6		
11	**Commerce**	H. J. H. Ellzey	1200	278	9046	715	4850	4850		4850		485	485	97	97	728	728	146	146			80		
12	**Commerce Circuit**	John Dowd (S)		705	101	285	1005	1046		1046		100	104	21	28	150	156	10	11			10		
13	Emblem			150	17	45	182	182		182		18	18	4	4	27	27	2	2			2		
14	Fairlie			455	34	98	273	273		273		27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3			3		
15	Rea's Chapel			100	22	74	273	273		273		27	27	6	12	41	41	3	3			3		
16	Smith's Chapel				28	68	227	227		227		23	23	5	5	34	34	2	2			2		
17	Oakland						25	54		54		3	5			5	8	1	1					
18	Ridgeway						25	37		37		2	4	1	1	2	5							
19	**Como Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)		100	202	300	1328	1328		1328		132	132	28	28	200	200	14	14			24		
20	Como				75	120	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			10		

21	Forest Academy					85	35	182	182		182		18	18	4	4	28	28	2	2			4		
22	Mahoney			50	30	70	273	273		273		27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3			6		
23	Riley Springs			50	12	75	273	273		273		27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3			4		
24	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	4058	54089	4452	873	4500	4500		4500		450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135			50		
25	**Cumby-Campbell**	P. G. Hightower		1824	639	190	2278	2278		2278		227	227	40	40	340	340	44	44			24		
26	Campbell			750	174	60	960	960		960		95	95	17	17	142	142	18	18			10		
27	Cumby			103	340	75	1091	1091		1091		109	109	19	19	164	164	22	22			10		
28	Miller Grove			971	125	55	227	227		227		23	23	4	4	34	34	4	4			4		
29	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Theo Wright (S)		2060	282	125	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	37	270	270	36	36			20		
30	Ben Franklin			60	119	59	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	16	16			10		
31	Enloe			2000	163	66	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	21	150	150	20	20			10		
32	**Klondike Circuit**	John Chaney (S)		701	149	243	1550	1550		1550		156	156	31	31	232	232	32	32			30		
33	Charleston			316		163	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	12	12			10		
34	Klondike			385	104	34	400	400		400		41	41	8	8	60	60	8	8			10		
35	Yowell				45	46	550	550		550		55	55	11	11	82	82	12	12			10		
36	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler (S)		836	634	169	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			20		
37	**Lake Creek**	W. L. Armstrong, Jr. (S)		3104	493	198	2000	2000		2000		200	200	40	40	300	300	40	40			20		
38	**Liberty Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel (S)		66	715	107	1168	1168		1168		117	117	22	22	175	175	12	13			20		
39	Caney			16	77	24	168	168		168		17	17	4	4	25	25	2	3			5		
40	Liberty				106	25	300	300		300		30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3			5		
41	Scatterbranch				100	32	300	300		300		30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3			5		
42	Shady Grove			50	432	26	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	4	4			5		
43	**Mt. Vernon**	James Westbrook		28103	2015	430	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			84		
44	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Wayne Hoehns		3337	378	137	1154	1154		1154	15	115	115	23	23	173	173	11	11			16		
45	Daphne			175	63	60	273	273		273		27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3			4		
46	Purley																							
47	Terry Memorial				146	44	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			8		
48	Wylie Memorial			558	169	33	252	252		252	15	25	25	5	5	38	38	2	2			4		
49	Majors						29	29		29		3	3			4	4							
50	Bethel			2604																				
51	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert		75	629	263	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			24		
52	**Pickton Circuit**	O. B. Rogers	1090	710	1101	307	3650	3650		3650		365	365	73	73	548	548	114	114			36		
53	Harmony			290	293	84	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	21	21			12		
54	Martin's Chapel					29	200	200		200		20	20	4	4	30	30	3	3			2		
55	Morris Grove					22	150	150		150		15	15	3	3	23	23	2	2			2		
56	Pickton		1090	420	727	108	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	78	78			12		
57	Pine Forest				81	64	700	700		700		70	70	14	14	105	105	10	10			8		
58	**Saltillo Circuit**	W. I. Smith (S)		2392	404	300	852	852		852		86	86	18	18	127	127	9	12			22		
59	Center Point			50	15	32	88	88		88		9	9	2	2	14	14	2	2			6		
60	Hamilton																							
61	Old Saltillo			1349	112	108	208	208		208		21	21	4	4	30	30	2	2			6		
62	Saltillo			858	190	160	500	500		500		50	50	10	10	75	75	4	7			8		
63	Weaver			135	87		56	56		56		6	6	2	2	8	8	1	1			2		
64	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	Russell Harris (S)		3841	663	148	1392	1392		1392		167	167	33	33	250	250	20	20			32		
65	Dike			219	140	12	250	250		250		30	30	6	6	45	45	6	6			6		
66	Nelta			534	141	31	250	250		250		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			6		
67	Sulphur Bluff			3088	382	105	892	892		892		107	107	21	21	160	160	11	11			20		
68	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	8500	4252	15371	6501	6500	6500		6500		650	650	130	130	975	975	195	195			160		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'l Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid on Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estd. for Pastor & Associate(s) Begin. this Year a	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIS. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
69	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	3812	1131	521	363	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	120	120	24	24	180	180	6	6	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
70	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Grady Wyatt (S)	.....	1565	880	211	2000	2068	.....	2068	.....	200	200	40	40	300	300	40	40	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
71	Arbala		.....	.....	91	42	400	468	.....	468	.....	40	40	8	8	60	60	8	8	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
72	Shooks Chapel		.....	1565	789	169	1600	1600	.....	1600	.....	160	160	32	32	240	240	32	52	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
73	**Talco**	John Dvorak	.....	779	1845	672	3000	3000	.....	3000	450	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
74	**Tira Circuit**	Arthur Renfro (S)	.....	224	108	141	1115	1115	.....	1115	.....	112	112	22	22	168	169	11	12	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
75	Birthright		.....	224	50	41	350	350	.....	350	.....	35	35	7	7	53	53	4	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
76	Tira		.....	.....	50	68	545	545	.....	545	.....	55	55	11	11	83	83	6	6	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
77	Wesley Chapel		.....	.....	8	32	220	220	.....	220	.....	22	22	4	4	33	33	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
78	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	1196	604	3768	553	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....	480	480	96	96	720	720	144	144	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
79	**Wolfe City**	W. H. Vail	.....	926	546	287	2700	2700	.....	2700	.....	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		19936	112056	45420	13934	60248	60363	.....	60363	465	6068	6072	1209	1217	9084	9091	1375	1381	.....	.....	848	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		15153	110181	43075	13628	58134	58202	.....	58202	.....	5811	5814	1025	1017	8770	8695	1196	1249	.....	.....	777	.....	.....
	Increase		783	1875	2345	306	2114	2161	.....	2161	.....	257	258	184	200	314	396	179	132	.....	.....	71	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Archer City**	Eldon Cole	.....	33	3534	419	4200	4200	.....	4200	.....	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
2	**Bellevue**	J. Taylor Wall	.....	548	572	148	2100	2100	.....	2100	.....	210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	**Blue Grove**	Harold Perdue (S)	.....	129	247	125	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	100	100	7	7	150	150	10	10	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
4	Blue Grove		.....	75	247	76	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	4	4	90	90	5	5	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
5	Deer Creek		.....	54	.....	49	400	400	.....	400	.....	40	40	3	3	60	6	5	5	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	.....	1327	2381	828	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135	.....	.....	90	.....	.....
7	**Byers**	H. V. Carraway	.....	331	1030	209	2500	2500	.....	2500	.....	250	250	50	50	375	375	50	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
8	**Dundee Mission**	James Dean, Jr. (S)	.....	216	31	50	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
9	**Electra**	Fitzhugh Talbot	.....	3466	5482	572	5000	5000	.....	5000	250	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
10	**Friberg-Cooper**	C. A. Warden (S)	.....	381	835	169	1850	1850	.....	1850	.....	185	185	37	37	278	278	28	28	.....	.....	7	.....	.....

13 **Iowa Park**	Gaye Pardue	1365	15998	4476	904	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150			100						
14 **Joy Circuit**	Jack Hudson (S)		615	129	34	1020	1020		1020		103	103	6	6	80	80	5	5									
15 Joy			550	129	22	720	720		720		72	72			35	35	5	5									
16 Post Oak			65		12	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45											
17 **Megargel**	B. N. Scott		750	868	240	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32	240	240	16	16			32						
18 **Nocona**	Bob Evans	4160	3370	3083	1917	4500	4500		4500		450	450	78	78	675	675	135	135			80						
19 **Petrolia**	H. W. Branum (S)					1200	1200		1200		120	120	21	21	180	180	12	12									
20 **Ringold Circuit**	G. W. Kingore (S)		389	445	205	1000	1000		1000	400	100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10									
21 Ringold			275	196	70	500	500		500	200	50	50	10	10	75	75	5	5									
22 Montague			114	249	135	500	500		500	200	50	50	10	10	75	75	5	5									
23 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	James Johnson (S)				72		1412		1412		139	139	31	31	210	210	7	7									
24 Spanish Fort					72		800		800		83	83	17	17	124	124	4	4									
25 Bonita							312		312		32	32	6	6	35	35	2	2									
26 Prairie Point							180		180		12	12	3	3	22	22	1	1									
27 Shady Grove							120		120		12	12	3	3	19	19											
28 **Valley View**	G. C. House		500	1584	175	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	37	315	315	21	42			42						
29 **Vashti Circuit**	J. C. Shelley		479	159	88	900	900		900		90	90	18	18	135	135	6	6			18						
30 Vashti			479	157	88	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	3	3			12						
31 Buffalo Springs																											
32 New Port				4		300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			6						
33 **Wichita Falls: Adams Street**	J. C. Calhoun (S)		7054	504	200	750	750		750		95	95	15	15	112	112	4	4			15						
23 **Wichita Falls: First Church**	A. L. Freeman	6102	31109	53545	9153	19646	10000	9600	19600	1500	1960	1960	392	392	2940	2940	588	588			300		1000				
35 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	20065	69875	32793	8876	12600	9000	2400	11400		1140	1140	276	276	2070	2070	342	470			180						
36 **Wichita Falls, Grace**	Carl Keightly	1371	583	11521	516	4500	4500		4500		450	450	90	90	675	675	68	68			90						
37 **Wichita Falls: Grant**	William Greenhaw		22000	6207	1050	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150			100						
38 **Wichita Falls, Scotland**	J. F. Blackburn	1531	273	3477	445	4000	4000		4000		400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120			80						
39 **Wichita Falls: Wesley**	L. E. Vowell	1801	9499	1401	512	4200	4200		4200		420	200	84				126	63									
40 **Wichita Falls Circuit**	R. C. Lott, Jr. (S)		794	85	76	1000	1000		1000		100	104	18	18	112	125	10	9			20						
41 Jermyn			34	55	35	500	500		500		50	54	9	9	56	69	5	4			10						
42 Antelope			760		41	500	500		500		50	54	9	9	56	56	5	5			10						
43 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	W. L. Cook (S)	281	80	103	59	1200	800		800																		
TOTAL		37216	176499	137139	28254	99566	87332	12000	99332	2750	10151	9639	1962	1873	14247	14400	2435	2530			1564		1000				
Total Last Year		44743	350897	135603	19301	86907	80574	6000	86574		8645	8660	1495	1508	12917	12877	2311	2122			1557						
Increase				1536	8953	12659	6758	6000	12758	2750	2506	979	467	365	1330	1523	124	408			7		1000				
Decrease		7527	174398																								

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPT.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					Distric. Superin-endent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interd'a Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid or Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Ed. or Pastor & Associate(s) a Begin. his Year	Paid Pasto	Paid Associate Pastor(s	Tota. Paid Pastor and Associate Pasto (s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Coni. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
RECAPITULATION			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49b	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	Dallas	W. Harrison Baker	320664	412708	817218	133222	247970	224029	36068	260097	7294	22843	24941	4959	5014	37195	39260	3181	7249	....	....	6179	....	379
2	Denton	Walter H. Vanderpool	36827	100600	72501	14426	79315	79600	.....	79600	420	7936	7873	1586	1572	11902	11816	1732	1633	....	....	716	....	....
3	Greenville	W. B. Slack	19378	134362	89383	12567	76205	76367	.....	76367	2440	7585	7556	1499	1491	11377	11319	1859	1751	....	....	3715	....	....
4	McKinney	Cicero B. Fielder	50675	316580	113213	16853	88200	89657	.....	89657	2267	8450	8301	1673	1641	12839	12972	1714	1788	....	....	1352	....	....
5	Paris	E. A. Hunter	24567	88123	46335	14902	62609	61621	.....	61621	2069	6280	6239	1255	1229	9415	9339	1414	1378	....	....	1169	....	....
6	Sherman	J. P. Fleming	5598	28560	48328	10248	69185	69204	.....	69204	2491	6914	6922	1384	1378	10426	10427	1657	1567	....	....	2163	....	....
7	Sulphur Springs	Earl M. Jones	19936	112056	45420	13934	60248	60363	.....	60363	465	6068	6072	1209	1217	9084	9091	1375	1381	....	....	848	....	....
8	Wichita Falls	Gerald P. McCollom	37216	176499	137139	28254	99566	87332	12000	99332	2750	10151	9639	1962	1873	14247	14400	2435	2530	....	....	1564	....	1000
TOTAL			514861	1369488	1369537	244406	783298	348173	48068	796241	20196	78227	77543	15527	15415	116485	118624	15367	19277	....	....	17706	....	1379
Total Last Year			238201	1473250	1257672	198706	720158	707879	9831	717652	.....	72148	70838	11421	12364	102352	106601	18390	16887	425	539	463	....	....
Increase			276660	.....	111865	457	63140	40294	38237	78589	20196	4079	6705	4106	3051	14133	12023	.....	2390	....	....	17243	....	1379
Decrease			.....	103762	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3023	.....	....	....	.....	....	....

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
	DALLAS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Aldersgate**	John Poe Hensley	650	650	720	....	208	11	30	.....	486	10	10	....	10	10	.....	103	32	124	68	86	31039
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. C. Mann	185	185	185	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	.....	25	8809
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Gonuds	900	900	900	....	370	40	20	.....	879	....	37	....	32	21	.....	69	67	180	140	54	26185
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	1200	1200	1200	....	86	46	20	.....	722	....	25	25	28	.....	37	71	50	165	180	62	46613
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	250	250	250	....	50	50	40	.....	64	40	10	10	5	10	10	10	29	25	53	25	17343
6	**Cedar Crest**	Robert T. Metzger	250	250	250	....	400	....	10	.....	159	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	110	40	66	19030
7	**Centenary**	A. H. Logan	900	900	900	....	.....	.....	.....	328	204	....	30	16	20	30	.....	79	30	225	150	30	19908
8	**Clearview**	Otto Martinson	50	50	50	....	.....	25	.....	.....	88	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	50	.....	.....	4036
9	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	600	600	600	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	....	.....	....	.....	.....	25	41	25	65	.....	.....	26730
10	**Cockrell Hill**	H. G. May	550	550	550	....	257	36	19	.....	321	....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	85	51	107	110	34	20399
11	**Elmwood**	Bill Morgan Smith	600	600	600	....	330	25	10	.....	518	....	25	21	25	300	25	165	75	231	100	84	33722
12	**Ervay Street**	Roy L. Patton	1000	1000	1000	35	.....	98	75	.....	432	....	20	10	10	25	.....	90	110	501	225	35	19278
13	**First**	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	9000	9000	10369	....	2500	400	215	.....	4151	....	100	....	200	1000	500	1051	771	12109	5166	6695	342544
14	**Grace**	J. Daniel Barrow	2100	2100	2510	....	240	201	141	.....	1252	25	50	55	25	300	45	352	190	1258	600	67	43485
15	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd Jones	600	600	600	....	188	89	34	.....	330	15	50	....	59	110	25	50	25	292	100	587	30885
16	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	16000	16000	22500	....	8700	600	714	5000	8587	3000	225	500	50	3711	9925	3200	1969	6970	600	58917	425015
17	**Honey Springs**	Carrol D. Copelaud	100	100	100	....	.....	7	7	.....	78	....	7	....	....	25	.....	21	5	66	30	12	5139
18	**Irwindell**	Raymond Horn	300	300	300	....	.....	48	27	.....	311	....	15	10	....	.....	.....	50	10	10	25	10	14238
19	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	1750	1750	1750	130	.....	50	82	.....	1180	....	50	90	100	500	100	413	150	579	450	200	85587
20	**Lakewood**	John Shuler	1000	1000	1200	....	360	40	.....	.....	1060	....	10	13	....	.....	.....	73	55	565	125	25	45263
21	**Lambuth Memorial**	N. W. Oliver	200	200	200	....	.....	19	12	.....	65	....	3	....	....	.....	.....	31	19	42	50	.....	16826
22	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	600	600	600	....	.....	40	50	.....	549	....	20	30	20	50	.....	100	50	150	90	20	46808
23	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	1500	1500	1500	....	500	40	.....	.....	1310	....	....	145	20	800	.....	200	250	250	200	100	140719
24	**Maple Lawn**	A. Lin Loefflet (S)	80	80	80	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	20	.....	5224
25	**Mary King Memorial**	W. B. Reaves	348	348	348	....	.....	21	16	.....	223	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	43	13	107	75	9	8168
26	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	750	750	750	....	23	.....	.....	.....	1006	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	203	150	.....	27049
27	**Munger Place**	Hoseph M. Connally	3300	3300	3300	205	163	158	.....	.....	3238	....	50	197	100	600	150	110	70	950	1035	210	64914
28	**Oak Cliff**	Howard H. Hollowell	4000	4000	4000	50	1683	415	310	.....	3784	....	50	36	160	400	110	989	872	2860	.....	618	140324
29	**Oak Lawn**	Frank Dent	4000	4000	4000	3100	100	100	110	.....	2590	....	50	50	150	.....	200	250	1475	2979	400	100	82140
30	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	1300	1300	1300	....	300	....	.....	.....	925	15	15	25	24	25	300	55	101	85	258	300	31078

31 **Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	750	750	750				23		436			15				50	23	348	100	88	30843
32 **Rankin Chapel**	Virgil Hanks	36	36	36													10	10	10			1222
33 **Saint John's**	T. Herbert Minga	1450	1450	1450						858			145				242	50	453	472	97	35421
34 **Saint Luke's**	M. G. Smith	800	800	800			51			205	10	50	30	25	300	20	100	50	250	293	75	30907
35 **Stevens Park**	J. L. Land	200	200				12			100							18	5	13		6	9464
36 **Trinity**	Robert Ridley	355	355	355				20		623		15	10				100	60	110			21704
37 **Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	5100	5100	5100		1068	106	72		2552		25	75	100	25	367	600	672	2072	900	35	141759
38 **University Park**	Alsie H. Carleton	4500	4500	4500		2023	308	600	1800	1232		75		176	1098	336	400	250	800	2900	4959	152312
39 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cook	550	550	1246			83	62		292				60			64	63	122	80		22613
40 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	75	75	81		69				128							6	20	35		14	6076
41 **Wesley**	Boyd I. DeVore	1500	1500	1800			150	100		1162	25	50	80	40	200	40	247	100	450	300	1098	54031
42 **Westerfield**	C. L. Bounds (S)	50	50	50													37					1910
43 **White Rock**	R. C. Calvert	1100	1100	1200				31		612	15	25	168	25	90	20	75	50	483	100	25	40641
TOTAL		70529	70529	79980	3520	19618	3269	2850	7128	43381	3155	1108	1756	1468	9630	12235	9775	7892	36455	15585	75371	2368401
Total Last Year		55243	55243	59293	3152	27049	3266	1538	112	34191	232	1292	1149	1371	6153	2633	7993	7002	33173	11696	73629	2086899
Increase		15286	15286	20687	368		3	1312	7016	9190	2923		607	97	3477	9602	1782	890	3282	3889	1742	281502
Decrease						7431						184										

DENTON DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59		61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Allison-Stoney**	Avery C. Manchester (S)	150	150	150		50	102	2			2	65		2	10		15	2	18		40	1936
2 Allison		70	70	70																		585
3 Stony		80	80	80		50	102	2			2	65		2	10		15	2	18		40	1351
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	John G. McLean	225	225	225		15	12	16		168	3	12		3	4	5	36	10	98		27	4317
5 Alvord		175	175	175			9	10		157	3	10		3	2	5	24	10	73		30	3541
6 Sunset		50	50	50		15	3	6		11		2			2		12		25		7	776
7 **Argyle-Ponder**	Paul Dean Davis (S)	225	225	225		100				70		5					52		31		19	3677
8 Argyle		125	125	125		65						5					30		23		14	2139
9 Ponder		100	100	100		35				70							22		8		5	1538
10 **Aubrey Circuit**	Robert W. Peale	180	180	180		60	6	57			2			17			47	6	53		9	2474
11 Aubrey		90	90	90		36	2	25						2			14	6	24		4	1285
12 Mustang		50	50	50		12	4	9			2			7			21		29			680
13 Oak Grove		40	40	40		12		23						8			12				5	509
14 **Blue Mound**	H. E. Parmenter (S)	175	175	179		60	20	15		50	15	10	35	10	10	10	20	5	71		46	3058
15 **Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	1100	1100	1100		400	45			815	35	35	35	30	35	40	150	30	754		250	19969
16 **Boyd**	Henry H. Lawson	220	220	220		85	21	8		40	5	5	12	5	50	5	23	5	70		13	5672
17 **Bridgeport**	John Wesley Polk	650	650	542			23			123		10	41				30		100		39	8528
18 **Bryson**	Don E. Culbertson	425	425	425		150	25	40		323	20	10	30	15	15	20	44	10	100		150	6932
19 **Chico-Park Springs**	Clandie McLeod (S)	220	220	220			5	5		40	5	5	18	10	5	5	53	20	120		20	6291
20 Chico		180	180	180			5	5		40	5	5	18	10	5	5	38	20	120		20	5609
21 Park Springs		40	40	40													15					682
22 **Decatur First**	M. C. Smith	1200	1200	1205		1200	25	115		278	10	10			145	20	129		1150		573	20314
23 **Decatur Circuit**	J. Aston Pollard	200	200	200		85	10			8	6			5			36	10	81		449	3195
24 Greenwood		25	25	25		10								2					35		55	386
25 Oak Grove		100	100	100		45	7				6						22	10	33		162	1370
26 Sand Hill		25	25	25		10	1			8				1			6		5		60	589
27 Slidell		50	50	50		20	2							2			8		8		172	850

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences — Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
	DENTON DISTRICT (Con.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
28	**Denton: Asbury**	Richard Irvin	200	200	200			125			58		5		10			15		72			47414
29	**Denton: First**	Phillip W. Walker	3200	3200	3379			259	179		1986	10	50	30	34	25	20	201	100	2000		555	92642
30	**Era-Spring Creek**	Gerald D. Hammett (S)	210	215	215		75	7	16		17	7	11	10	10	7	10	38	12	53		13	5391
31	Era		130	135	135		38	4	10		17	5	8	5	5	5	5	31	10	41		10	3210
32	Spring Creek		80	80	80		37	3	6			2	3	5	5	2	5	7	2	12		3	2181
33	**Forestburg-Rosston**	James J. McKeown	150	150	150			15	16		18		12	4				23		18		10	3304
34	Forestburg		80	80	80			12	10		18		9	4				15		13		5	2438
35	Rosston		70	70	70			3	6				3					8		5		5	866
36	**Gainsville: First**	Earl J. Patton	1650	1650	1650		534	28	100		526	25		10	25		25	220		1830		25	21494
37	**Gainsville: Whaley Memorial**	Wm. D. Craig	1600	1600	1600		200	50	15		777	5	10	46	5	20	25	150	10	500		332	28799
38	**Green Valley Circuit**	Wm. E. Pearce	150	150	150		54	8	7			11	8	12	7	5	5	14	8	50		11	2157
39	Green Valley		90	90	90		36	4	4			4	4	12	4	5	3	6	4	25		6	1280
40	Chinn's Chapel		60	60	60		18	4	3			7	4		3		2	8	4	25		5	877
41	**Jacksboro**	C. B. Williams	650	650	650		225	128	30		588	5	5		10	20	20	164	17	233		225	9800
42	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones (S)	300	300	300			15	18		107			20	10	10		50	10	50		25	22062
43	**Krum**	Norris Steele (S)	200	200	200				21		108							36		94			5280
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	80	80	80													14		32			1485
45	**Lewisville**	W. J. Hodge	400	400	402		150	20	25		176	10	10	20	10	10	5	25	15	181		25	8254
46	**Little Elm-Elm Ridge**	Walter C. Hofheinz	200	200	200		50	49	8		20	1	2		3	1		41	5	43		12	2794
47	Little Elm		100	100	100		25	29										15		23		6	1447
48	Elm Ridge		100	100	100		25	20	8		20	1	2		3	1		26	5	20		6	1347
49	**Marysville-Sivell's Bend**	Joe M. Funk	100	100	96			1	13			1	1	12	10	1		18	10	34		15	1894
50	Marysville		40	40	36			1				1	1	12	1	1		3		13		2	674
51	Sivell's Bend		60	60	60				13						9			15	10	21		13	1220
52	**Myra-Hood**	Virgil H. Smith (S)	220	220	220		41		6		110			5	8			16		25		61	2634
53	Myra		120	120	120		25		3		110				4					17		50	1560
54	Hood		100	100	100		16		3					5	4			16		8		11	1074
55	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson (S)	180	180	180		65				50							29		46		31	3318

56	Paradise		90	90	90		26				50							10		4		4	1454
57	Boonsville		60	60	60		19													11		9	1101
58	Garvin		30	30	30		20											19		31		18	736
59	**Perrin-Barton**	A. L. Dennis (S)	300	300	300						35							24		16			3903
60	Perrin		100	100	100															16			1319
61	Barton's Chapel		200	200	200						35							24					2584
62	**Roanoke-Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	200	200	200		60	3	1		112	1	1			7	1	34		30		26	3015
63	Roanoke		100	100	100		30	3	1		40	1	1			7	1	14		20		20	1552
64	Rhome		100	100	100		30				72							20		10		6	1463
65	**Saint Jo**	Ben F. Youngblood	300	300	300		125	10	10		42	10	10	10	10	1	10	25	10	164		10	9700
66	**Sanger**	Don S. Youngblood	425	425	425		150	20	16		141	21	8	10	8	14	5	57	7	150		71	6962
67	**Valley View**	Harry E. Houseman	240	240	240		75	5	6		47	2	2	5	5	2	5	17	5	34		5	3275
TOTAL			15925	15930	16008		4009	1037	745		6833	212	302	365	262	406	236	1846	307	8301		3087	371940
Total Last Year			12380	12380	12395	640	6379	741	598		5638	161	213	280	222	432	276	1929	495	8160		1860	466275
Increase			3545	3550	3613			296	147		1195	51	89	85	40					141		1227	
Decrease							2370										40	83	178				114335

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		**57a**	**57b**	**57c**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1 **Becker**	H. G. Grosdidier (S)	100	100				25	10									15		10			1572
2 **Caddo Mills**	Neyland Hester	225	225	225		50	10	15	135	45	5	15	24	5	15	5	15		25		51	9121
3 **Celeste**	R. B. Lear (S)	175	175	175							5								44			3133
4 **College Mound-Chisholm**	Quitman McCrory (S)	325	325	325		150	10	10		57		5		10	10		20	20	100	25	15	5094
5 College Mound				200		100	10	10		40		3		10	10		15	10	50	25	10	3043
6 Chisholm				125		50				17		2					5	10	50		5	2051
7 **Crandall**	Elbert B. Jean (S)	200	200	200	7	50	15			73	12	16		7			37		112	25	17	4418
8 **Fate Circui**	Wm. H. Smith	92	92	74		32																1721
9 Fate				9		5																377
10 Heath				27		9																462
11 Kingston				22		9																487
12 Williams Chapel				16		9																395
13 **Floyd-Merit**	J. Allen Lippincott (S)	190	190	190		10	21	17		122	8	10	10	10	11	5	30	5	32		25	5738
14 Floyd		95	95	95			10	9		41	3	2	4	5	3		10		12		5	2721
15 Merit		95	95	95		10	11	8		81	5	8	6	5	8	5	20	5	20		20	3071
16 **Forney**	J. M. Lewis	300	300	300		50	9	28		160		10	15	5	9		29		122	5	9	6061
17 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	2300	2300	2300	7	2205	140	23		1042	10	25	60	10	150	50	239	10	1401	130	161	37770
18 **Greenville: Lee Street**	Clinton L. Bowen	700	550	600			18	22		317		10	100				445		155			13411
19 **Greenville: Wesley**	John W. Morphis	2300	2400	2400		2636	100	175		1309	50	50	100	50	500	90	553	160	1409	165	100	42438
20 **Jones Bethel**	Homer H. Caldwell (S)	100	100	100			5										8		40			868
21 **Kaufman**	Leland C. Spurrier	1000	1000	1000		400	75	45		466	15	43	40	20	100	25	50	25	150	70	50	15789
22 **Kemp**	A. B. Duncan, Jr.	230	230	230	8		14			64	5	8		8	15	20	50	8	50		12	4598
23 **Lane Circuit**	Gerald W. Gear (S)	200	200	90			5							10			15		18		10	2714
24 Lane		100	100	25			5															1344
25 Pike		50	50	15													5					676
26 Whiterock		50	50	50										10			10		18		10	694
27 **Lawson**	Curtis Ellis (S)																					

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
28	**Lone Oak**	John M. Webb	150	150	150	....	65	13	6	.....	69	....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	15	.....	15	20	17	3008
29	**Mabank**	Lawrence W. Shivers	225	225	225	....	.....	52	18	200	75	10	10	30	10	40	40	46	10	125	.....	30	7110
30	**Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	500	500	500	....	.....	40	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	60	15	.....	10	61	10	257	100	25	19107
31	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1125	1125	1125	....	.....	43	50	.....	237	13	35	90	34	48	35	62	54	159	.....	35	56751
32	**Quinlan**	Joe R. Phillips, Jr. (S)	185	185	185	....	.....	.....	2	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	5	3078
33	**Rockwall**	Ed. T. Hayes	650	650	650	....	245	44	67	.....	347	.....	.....	34	70	125	20	125	11	374	175	100	14948
34	**Royse City**	Edgar Huffstutler	650	650	650	....	.....	21	17	.....	218	9	....	15	18	7	12	43	.....	236	.....	11	16482
35	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas (S)	150	150	150	....	.....	15	.....	.....	82	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	65	.....	22	15803
36	**Salem Kinser**	Gene M. Tromble (S)	100	100	100	....	25	32	20	.....	50	....	10	....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	25	.....	5	4011
37	**Scurry Circuit**	Clarance E. Hare, Jr. (S)	125	125	125	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	4	22	.....	.....	2044
38	Aley	.....	31	31	32	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	573
39	Elm Grove	.....	31	31	31	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327
40	Rosser	.....	31	31	31	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	512
41	Scurry	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Warsaw	.....	31	31	31	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	8	.....	.....	632
43	**Seagoville**	Bob Middlebrooks	350	350	500	....	150	....	24	.....	173	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	20	31	.....	90	10	20	50067
44	**Terrell: Asbury**	Richard F. Yeagley (S)	63	63	63	....	75	....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	30	7	38	19	.....	2648
45	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young (S)	32	32	26	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1095
46	Ables Spring	.....	17	17	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430
47	Elmo	.....	15	15	14	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	665
48	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	1200	1200	1425	3600	.....	100	84	.....	1195	....	40	50	67	120	60	185	.....	1100	.....	116	46963
49	**Terrell: Poetry**	James C. Smith (S)	25	25	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	930
50	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith (S)	100	100	100	....	60	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	26	.....	.....	3146
51	**District Parsonage**	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4229
52	**Bethel**	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	**Wesley Chapel**	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	.....	14067	14017	14183	3622	6203	807	643	335	6396	142	301	706	361	1150	362	2215	324	6207	744	836	405866
	Total Last Year	.....	11260	11260	11045	559	8467	1097	463	.....	5952	69	305	323	289	402	342	1633	118	5767	.....	714	281894
	Increase	.....	2807	2757	.....	3563	.....	.....	180	335	444	73	....	383	72	748	20	582	206	440	744	122	123072
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2264	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2	**Addison Circuit**	Bill M. Stinson	175	175	175			13									17			51		59		17	4230
3	Addison		90	90	90			13												11		42		4	2583
4	Pleasant Valley		40	40	40															25					853
5	Rowlett		45	45	45												17			15		17		13	794
6	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	700	700	700			10	10		307		10	15						50		15		15	12023
7	**Coppell**	Allan E. Hilliard (S)	150	150	150						16									8		16		11	2097
8	**Cedar Hill**	Harold W. Mc Swain (S)	290	290	290			9			171		10	16	10					25	5	40		20	5408
9	**De Soto**	Jack A Gray (S)	90	90	91			7		25		5	5		5	5	5			15	10	20		40	4287
10	**Ducanville**	S. Baxton Bryant	450	450	460		216	35	49		203	15	5		20	20				50	25	300		35	29756
11	**Frisco**	Kenneth M. Thomas	390	390	390		40	10			195		12		25	150	20			75		100		137	15207
12	**Farmers Branch**	Loy T. Atkinson (S)	136	136	136			10			77			15	5	5				20		25		10	5683
13	**Farmersville**	G. C. Randolph	685	685	700		190	53	26		483	10	10		15	10	10			110		710		39	10868
14	**Farmersville Circuit**	Elden Traster, Jr.	155	155	155		72		3				4							30		46		16	2626
15	Blythe Chapel		35	35	35		27		3											15		9		6	764
16	Henslee Chapel		50	50	50		25						2							11		28		7	753
17	Copeville		105	105	70		20						2							4		9		3	1109
18	**Grand Prairie: First**	H. C. Hoy	1800	1800	1800		600	28	35		902	25	25	55	50	150	25			216		513		105	58345
19	**Grand Prairie: Heights**	J. W. Fielder	200	200	50			5			141									5		19		8	53565
20	**Garland: First**	G. Henry Mood	1750	1750	1750		845	75	50		621	40	75	21	75	200	60			200		660		100	66819
21	**Garland: Axe Memorial**	George W. Martin (S)	50	50	50		100				9		25		18					14		51		36	13501
22	**Hutchins**	Raymond G. Flaherty (S)	240	240	240		75	5			100	5	10		5		15			15	17	125		33	7258
23	**Irving**	J. W. Lindsey	1150	1150	1150			60	25		537		20	47	25	222	50			150	60	631		110	174962
24	**Irving Acres**	John W. Wallace, Jr. (S)																							2404
25	**Josephine-Nevada**	Walter C. Hadley (S)	215	215	215		50				101									29		84		10	3440
26	Josephine			125	125		25				64									29		64		10	2158
27	Nevada			90	90		25				37											20			1282
28	**Lavon**	James L. Nettleton (S)		25	25					10	14														2404
27	**Lancaster**	A. J. Mays	500	500	500	50					230	10	10		15					35		141		20	12662
28	**McKinney: First**	Floyd A. Boulware	1600	1600	1250		75	25	25		988	10	25	54		175	110			118		461			83110
31	**McKinney: Wesley Memorial**	James L. Koontz	450	450	450		191	12	13	210	260	8				170	15			29				469	11631
32	**Plano**	W. W. Pittman	700	700	700		350	25	54		341	10	15	50	30	129	25			100	25	200		88	14403
33	**Prosper**	Robert E. Parker	200	200	200		75	10	11		129		5	5	10	92	35			12	10	52		15	3240
34	**Princeton**	R. J. Gotschall (S)	165	165	125			5	5		91	5	5		5	5	5			15	10	75		15	3771
35	**Pleasant Grove**	C. E. Arnold (S)	15	25	15		10	4												4		4			406
36	**Renner Circuit**	Hugh Daniel (S)	140		88		15				58									11		31			2678
37	Renner		75		53																				1510
38	Murphy		40		35		15													11		11			637
39	Harrington Chapel		30								58											20			531
40	**Richardson**	Luther A. Hill	475	475	475		225	15			295			50		50	5			71	164			32	10472
41	**Skyline**	Bob Busley		25	20			5												10		12		6	3771
42	**Union Bower**	Wesley Daniel (S)	100	100	100			10	5		204				5					5		11		10	4082
43	**Vickery**	C. E. Deakins	325	325	325		125	6	16		68					50				31		85		20	8716
44	**Wheatland**	Walter R. Grist (S)	140	140	140		63	13	47		29			18	12					19		25		22	2953
45	**Wilmer**	Donald L. Purves (S)	140	140	140		40	7	5		77		5		5		8			16	15	65		9	2758

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences						All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	MCKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
46	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	475	475	475	....	100	8	10	.....	44	....	15	8	15	.....	.....	50	.....	30	.....	25	9868
47	**District Parsonage**		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		13050	14161	13719	50	3517	465	402	245	6747	143	291	374	350	1450	388	1612	341	4606	.....	1473	651472
	Total Last Year		9928	9928	10675	207	5370	549	303	.....	6269	170	230	459	321	878	320	1381	286	5284	.....	.....	361038
	Increase		3122	4233	3044	....	.....	....	99	245	478	....	61	....	29	572	68	231	55	.....	.....	1473	290434
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	157	1853	84	.....	.....	.....	27	....	85	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	678	.....	.....	.....
	PARIS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	2	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Annona**	Noble L. Glasco	600	400	400	....	.....	26	10	.....	77	8	10	....	10	41	10	30	20	129	.....	28	7328
2	**Avery**	Bill Betts	450	450	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	....	5	....	5	.....	.....	75	.....	365	.....	42	26668
3	**Blossom-Post Oak**	Alton Vaughn	381	381	281	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	23	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	30	.....	15	5379
4	Blossom	.....	357	357	257	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	23	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	30	.....	15	5123
5	Post Oak	.....	24	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
6	**Bogata**	Larry Meredity	342	342	342	....	30	.....	.....	.....	155	....	10	....	10	20	.....	50	.....	150	.....	30	7923
7	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	R. E. Porter (S)	258	258	258	.....	.....	18	9	.....	58	5	9	3	12	.....	.....	36	7	96	.....	13	3962
8	**Bonham: First**	Stone Risinger	1400	1400	1450	....	2290	43	100	.....	854	10	25	....	25	200	50	100	.....	907	.....	55	55266
9	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	Louis Snowdy (S)	279	229	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	8	.....	.....	4017
10	Boxelder	.....	150	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	2230
11	King Memorial	.....	100	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	988
12	Garland Chapel	.....	29	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	799
13	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	200	200	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	19	.....	.....	3001
14	Brookston	.....	145	145	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2480
15	Pleasant Hill	.....	40	40	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	.....	.....	371
16	Delmar	.....	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
17	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	150	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	1789
18	Caviness	.....	32	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	398
19	Honeycell	.....	42	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	520

24	Powderly		99	99	99						15		5						6		13		5	4956
25	**Clarksville: First**	Glendell A. Jones	1200	1200	1200		10	38	30		868		20		10	300	50	125		440		165	18425
26	**Clarksville Circuit**	M. R. Burgess (S)	241	241	241			10	16								5	53	12	30		18	2135
27	Prairie Grove		121	121	121			5	10								5	25	5	15		10	1128
28	Lone Star		70	70	70			3	3									16	7	10		5	567
29	Brewster		50	50	50			2	3									12		5		3	440
30	Whiteman's Chapel																						
31	**Deport**	J. Embry Bryan	505	350	350			48			92	5	5	24	5	10	15	20		112		38	8141
32	**Detroit**	Robert B. McCoy (S)	310	310	310						86							28		52			4023
33	Detroit		275	275	275						86							23		52			3730
34	Liberty		35	35	35													5					293
35	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey E. Hazelwood (S)	269	269	268													48		38		32	3647
36	Dodd City		135	135	134													8		5		2	1339
37	Gober		67	67	67													25		28		25	1641
38	Lannius		67	67	67													15		5		5	667
39	**Forrest Hill-Palestine**	Hubert Cunningham (S)	100	100	100													33				10	3878
40	Forrest Hill		50	50	50													15				10	1974
41	Palestine		50	50	50																		1904
42	**Honey Grove**	James M. Simpson, Jr.	920	920	1036		625	35	40		681		10	75	21	25	25	93	10	300		32	12852
43	**Lydia**	L. J. Aikin (S)	29	29	29																	6	1064
44	**Minter Circuit**	Ozrow Kemerly	300	283	283		100	2										27		132		28	4280
45	Cunningham		76	59	59		100											8		100		5	2781
46	Milton		50	50	50			2										4		11		1	348
47	Minter		98	98	98													8		14		15	642
48	Shady Grove		76	76	76																	7	509
49	**Monkstown-Tigertown**	T. H. Browning (S)	60	60	60													10		17		7	1104
50	Monkstown		30	30	30													5		10		7	630
51	Tigertown		30	30	30													5		7			474
52	**Paris: Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	687	687	687			24	17		230			9	5			35		90		38	9054
53	**Paris: First**	Paul O. Cardwell	3600	3600	3600		1575	70	119		1345		100	22	50	150	100	190		4000	300	314	63265
54	**Paris: Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard	1000	1000	1000		439	31	45		343		7	15	8	100	15	114		120		32	14328
55	**Pattonville Circuit**	(T. H. Browning) (S)	150	150	113													15		8		10	1427
51	Pattonville		38	38	38													5		2			418
57	Reno		37	37																			210
58	Rosalie		38	38	38													5				10	372
59	Rugby		37	37	37													5		6			427
60	**Petty-Whiterock**	B. H. Terrell	300	300	300			29			74				11			17		30		7	2556
61	Petty		150	150	150			23			74				6			17		25		7	1446
62	Whiterock		150	150	150			6							5					5			1110
63	**Roxton**	Gordon D. Casad	610	610	610			22	30		409	10	10	120	10	25	20	50	25	400		48	8217
64	**Williams Chapel Circuit**	William M. Robinson, Jr.	293	293	293						10				4	11		46		89			3111
65	Williams Chapel		146	146	146						10				4			35		62			1996
66	Bagwell		73	73	73										11			11		27			686
67	Cuthand		74	74	74																		429
68	**Windom Circuit**	R. S. Kerr (S)	320	320	300							1	1		5		5	22	10	120		26	7451

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences							All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies			
	PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
69	Hail		60	60	60	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1138
70	McGraw's Chapel		70	70	69	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	642
71	Telephone		70	70	69	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1523
72	Windom		120	120	102	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	5	17	10	100	.....	26	4148	
73	**Woodland Circuit**	Granville Moss (S)	200	100	195	....	.....	....	6	.....	19	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	33	.....	56	.....	18	2250	
74	Faulkner		40	.....	40	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252
75	Kanawha		100	50	100	....	.....	....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	8	.....	.....	16	.....	34	.....	13	968	
76	Woodland		60	50	55	....	.....	....	2	.....	19	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	11	.....	22	.....	5	1030	
	TOTAL		15553	15081	15184	....	5069	408	432	.....	5490	39	227	276	206	882	295	1379	94	7836	300	1017	296105	
	Total Last Year		12483	12483	12317	....	7082	427	339	.....	5758	69	225	257	267	667	328	1347	196	7628	.....	300	205301	
	Increase		3070	2598	2867	....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	215	.....	32	.....	208	300	717	90804	
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	....	2013	19	.....	.....	268	30	.....	.....	61	.....	33	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	**Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker (S)	250	250	257	....	80	20	19	.....	11	5	10	....	18	8	.....	52	24	77	.....	34	4738	
2	Anna		127	127	125	....	50	12	13	.....	11	.....	10	....	8	8	.....	15	19	42	.....	14	2389	
3	Melissa		66	66	66	....	25	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	....	5	.....	.....	26	5	25	.....	20	940	
4	Westminister		57	57	66	....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5	.....	.....	11	.....	10	.....	.....	1409	
5	**Bells**	Fred Mooring (S)	232	232	232	....	5	17	15	.....	117	.....	13	5	3	3	.....	21	.....	32	.....	3	7818	
6	**Blue Ridge**	David Lowry (S)	162	162	162	....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	5	.....	.....	1713	
7	Blue Ridge		80	80	80	....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	820	
8	Blanton's Chapel		50	50	50	....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	527	
9	Pilot Grove		32	32	32	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	366	
10	**Callisburg**	W. L. Zimmerman (S)	162	162	162	....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	20	.....	82	.....	16	2620	
11	Callisburg		46	46	46	....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	20	.....	.....	687	

16	**Collinsville**	R. L. Cates	218	218	218	21		16	16	60	80	10	10	8	10	10		32	10	18		10	3793
17	Collinsville		206	206	206	16		16	16	60	80	10	10	8	10	10		32	10	18		10	3515
18	Tipton's Chapel		12	12	12	5																	277
19	**Denison: Hartess**	Lawrence E. Smith (S)	75	75	75				5		40				20	20		24		40		7	2973
20	**Denison: Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	695	695	695			10	15		448		5	32		10	5	38		40		14	12427
21	**Denison-Waples**	Duke R. Barron	2500	2500	2500		600	100	129		1710	50	30	109	111	265	50	145		1040		108	31733
22	**Ector**	W. Roy Moyers (S)	215	215	215		20	15	15		152	5	10		12	5		20	15	30		12	4858
23	**Howe**	Robert B. Howerton (S)	215	215	215		5	5			10		5	10	5	5				23		5	12760
24	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	276	276	276			11	7		257		6		6	6		28	4	148		16	7149
25	**Pilot Point**	G. H. Gattis	200	200	200		6	22			96		6		8	5		20	5	106		72	4164
26	**Pottsboro**	C. J. Graves	127	127	127		20	10			93	5		5	10		12	34		75		20	2992
27	Pottsboro		75	75	75		10	10			44	5			10			15		25		10	1272
28	Friendship		52	52	52		10				49			5			12	19		50		10	1315
29	**Ravenna**	James E. Weaver	165	165	165			18	10	41	69							26		100	7		5024
30	Ravenna		64	64	64			18	10	21	56							10		100	7		1857
31	Mulberry		45	45	45					10	13							5					2150
32	Tulip		20	20	20																		339
33	White Shed		36	36	36					10								6					678
34	**Sadler**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	152	152	165			20	27		85	8	7		10			39		25		17	4008
35	Sadler		67	67	80			11	12		62	8	7					18		15		7	1911
36	Gordonville		45	45	45				10		23							17		10		10	1212
37	Tioga		40	40	40			9	5						10			4					885
38	**Savoy-Marvin**	Harold Davis (S)	336	336	336		50		4		140					2		37		66		5	5981
39	Savoy		125	125	125		25		4		140							12		15			2126
40	Marvin		81	81	81		10											15		21			1325
41	Randolph		55	55	55		5																1388
42	Virginia Point		75	75	75		10									2		10		30		5	1142
43	**Sherman: Key**	W. R. Corrigan	689	689	689		300	126	22		750	20	30	30	10	25	45	53	15	531		17	16900
44	**Sherman: Travis Street**	Edward R. Barnes, Jr.	2875	3000	3000			160			1830			38	150	640	65	100		800		100	32164
45	**Southmayd**	G. C. Smith	194	194	194		10	18			25		4					29		46			3038
46	Southmayd		97	97	97		5	8					2					12		10			1259
47	Macomb		97	97	97		6	10			25		2					17		36			1779
48	**Tom Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson (S)	94	94	94													8		8			695
49	Tom Bean		35	35	35													8					269
50	Cedar		34	34	34															8			238
51	Messenger's Chapel		25	25	25																		188
52	**Trenton**	Wesley D. Thompson	307	307	307		25	76	25		234	5	10	30	63	40	10	109	10	150		137	6325
53	**Van Alstyne**	Herman F. Mayo	326	326	326			10			220		10		10			40		40		40	8198
54	**Weston**	John A. Rakestraw	309	325	325		25	7					7	25		9		57		52		8	5115
55	Weston		100	100	100		15						5					31		20			1376
56	Chambersville		110	125	100		5	5					2			7		5		11		5	2458
57	Cottage Hill		99	100	125		5	2						25		2		21		21		3	1257
58	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	331	540	540		264	85	50		294	30	15	73	50	100	30	150	50	150		150	10072
59	**Whitewright**	Harold S. Taylor	393	393	393		125	5	10		280		20		15			87	10	165		99	11681

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences							All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	SHERMAN DISTRICT (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	60 District Parsonage																						2208
	TOTAL		12001	12251	12269	21	1633	761	374	101	7110	143	208	365	526	1178	222	1210	153	3999	7	925	218091
	Total Last Year		9551	9939	9704	364	4107	399	322		8265	70	197	241	450	116	210	1134	99	4096		1013	233660
	Increase		2450	2312	2565			362	52	101		73	11	124	76	1062	12	76	54		7		
	Decrease					343	2464				1155									97		88	15569
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Joe Wallen (S)	254	254	254			29			74							60		74		14	3040
2	Bailey		143	143	143			19			74							25		54		14	1688
3	Grove Hill		63	63	63			5										20		20			861
4	Hickory Creek		48	48	48			5										15					491
5	**Bonanza-Shirley**	Homer Caldwell (S)	80	80	80			13										28				10	798
6	Bonanza		40	40	40			8										18				10	399
7	Shirley		40	40	40			5										10					399
8	**Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Harvey Fairchild (S)	130	130	130			10			10				9	6		27		38		6	1896
9	Brashear		65	65	65			5			10				5			15		17		3	1052
10	Gafford Chapel		65	65	65			5							4	6		12		21		3	844
11	**Commerce**	H. J. H. Ellzey	2210	2210	2210		100	29	33		615	15	15	60	30	25	720	277	25	653		135	22567
12	**Commerce Circuit**	John Dowd (S)	111	111	113	8	24	17	8	6		8			8	12		39		58		23	2770
13	Emblem		27	27	27	2	6	5	2	1		2			2	3		10		10		5	522
14	Fairlie		27	27	27	2	6	5	2	2		2			2	3		10		15		9	1025
15	Rea's Chapel		27	27	27	2	6	2	2	1		2			2	3		5		10		3	620
16	Smith's Chapel		27	27	27	2	6	5	2	2		2			2	3		14		11		6	471
17	Oakland				2															6			76
18	Ridgeway		3	3	3															6			56
			192	192	192			9				5	5					69		53			2652

25	**Cumby-Campbell**	P. G. Hightower	338	338	338			21	18		65									42		57			30	7716
																										6147
26	Campbell		151	151	151			8	10		25									10		22				2452
27	Cumby		161	161	161			6	8		40									20		21				2189
28	Miller Grove		26	26	26			7												12		14				1506
29	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Theo Wright (S)	182	182	187			24			132									26		74				5253
30	Ben Franklin		91	91	96			11			40									11		24				1462
31	Enloe		91	91	91			13			92									15		50				3791
32	**Klondike Circuit**	John Chaney (S)	150	150	150			16			59									35						3384
33	Charleston		50	50	50						15									25						1353
34	Klondike		50	50	50			3			24									5						1132
35	Yowell		50	50	50			13			20									5						899
36	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler (S)	163	163	163			23	14		120	5	5		5		5			50		68		35		4861
37	**Lake Creek**	W. L. Armstrong, Jr. (S)	163	163	163			3	9		144			5	2					17		26		6		6770
38	**Liberty Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel (S)	130	130	130			12												54		45				2644
39	Caney		32	32	32			2												12		15				400
40	Liberty		32	32	32			1												5		5				562
41	Scatterbranch		33	33	33			2												15						570
42	Shady Grove		33	33	33			7												22		25				1112
43	**Mt. Vernon**	James Westbrook	780	780	780			54	52		329	20	10		35	50	15			137	15	266				37855
44	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Wayne Hoehns	91	91	91			5						18	6					72		52				5603
45	Daphne		21	21	21									18	5					1						697
46	Purley														1											
47	Terry Memorial		46	46	46															59		52				1124
48	Wylie Memorial		21	21	21			5												12						1139
49	Majors		3	3	3																					39
50	Bethel																									2604
51	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	169	169	169			28	20		88	5	5		10	10	5			40		140		36		4643
52	**Pickton Circuit**	O. B. Rogers	393	393	393		6	10			33				2					184	5	132		38		8797
53	Harmony		130	130	130															53		21				2682
54	Martin's Chapel		30	30	30										2					18						338
55	Morris Grove		30	30	30															2						249
56	Pickton		130	130	130		6	4			33									34	5	35		17		4223
57	Pine Forest		73	73	73			6												77		76		21		1305
58	**Saltillo Circuit**	W. I. Smith (S)	112	112	113			21	5		5	4	2	13	12	6				60		28				4482
59	Center Point		21	21	21			7												29		15				290
60	Hamilton																									
61	Old Saltillo		34	33	34								2							5						1881
62	Saltillo		58	58	58			13			5	4		13	12	6				21		13				2003
63	Weaver							1	5											5						308
64	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	Russell Harris (S)	208	208	208			29			90			21						69		80		8		7051
65	Dike		32	32	32			5												10						761
66	Nelta		46	46	46			9												25		35		8		1169
67	Sulphur Bluff		130	130	130			15			90			21						34		45				5121
68	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	2756	2756	2856	50	100	250	150		1685		25	218	77	150	50			1400		1382		180		51807

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIS. (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
69	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	156	156	156	....	.....	47	35	.....	53	5	5	13	5	5	5	58	.....	67	.....	10	7841
70	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Grady Wyatt (S)	174	174	174	....	.....	8	12	.....	36	....	....	....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	8	5586
71	Arbala	.....	40	40	40	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	778
72	Shooks Chapel	.....	134	134	134	....	.....	5	12	.....	36	....	....	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	5	4808
73	**Talco**	John Dvorak	170	200	200	....	.....	25	16	.....	217	6	10	33	10	50	10	56	8	113	.....	44	8434
74	**Tira Circuit**	Arthur Renfro (S)	136	136	136	....	10	17	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	2	5	41	.....	49	.....	5	2195
75	Birthright	.....	46	46	46	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	8	.....	10	.....	5	845
76	Tira	.....	58	58	58	....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2	5	13	.....	14	.....	.....	930
77	Wesley Chapel	.....	32	32	32	....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	20	.....	25	.....	.....	420
78	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	1040	1040	1040	....	50	72	30	.....	465	....	5	15	10	.....	40	110	10	270	.....	80	14608
79	**Wolfe City**	W. H. Vail	400	338	400	....	25	31	10	.....	180	....	16	15	10	.....	.....	45	.....	84	.....	18	6076
	TOTAL	.....	11829	11647	11967	58	315	823	432	306	4789	86	113	441	249	341	870	3055	88	4074	.....	686	299476
	Total Last Year	.....	9109	9195	9209	68	3669	891	256	.....	4067	77	124	201	173	430	642	2378	61	4125	.....	752	295114
	Increase	.....	2720	2452	2958	....	.....	.....	176	.....	722	9	....	240	76	.....	228	677	27	.....	.....	.....	4362
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3354	68	.....	.....	.....	....	11	....	....	89	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	66	.....
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Archer City**	Eldon Cole	752	752	810	....	.....	19	36	10	486	....	....	8	....	.....	.....	88	.....	986	.....	110	12084
2	**Bellevue**	J. Taylor Wall	321	321	321	....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	7	.....	.....	13	.....	174	.....	15	4530
3	**Blue Grove**	Harold Perdue (S)	167	167	167	....	.....	.....	.....	3	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	59	.....	188	.....	.....	2321
4	Blue Grove	.....	93	93	93	....	.....	.....	.....	34	75	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	59	.....	100	.....	.....	1533
5	Deer Creek	.....	74	74	74	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	788
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	1347	1347	1347	....	250	40	24	250	657	24	10	33	21	37	17	87	33	592	.....	56	13954
7	**Byers**	H. V. Carraway	419	419	419	....	.....	19	17	.....	82	....	21	....	14	10	5	35	12	62	.....	15	5556
8	**Burnt Mission**	James Dean, Jr. (S)	62	62	62	....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	....	7	....	....	.....	.....	27	.....	46	.....	.....	884

11 **Henrietta**	F. R. Kindel	943	943	1021			25	15		400		20	100			20	50		321			19962
12 **Holliday**	Sam Smith	256	256	256		3	15	3	80	222	10	6	107	10	60	15	15	10	81		24	6944
13 **Iowa Park**	Guye Perdue	1448	1448	1448		100	50	18		723		15				81	197	10	356		83	30424
14 **Joy Circuit**	Jack Hudson (S)	82	82	*82																		2073
15 Joy		15	15	15																		1548
16 Post Oak		67	67	67																		525
17 **Megargel**	B. N. Scott	135	135	135		6	5	5	32	59	2	2	2	10	2	10	5	5	15		15	4248
18 **Nocona**	Bob Evans	1435	1435	1435	150	213	139	50		353		38	30	50	100	20	138		843		280	22287
19 **Petrolia**	H. W. Branum (S)	231	231	231		19				313		3		3		5	15		58			2180
20 **Ringold Circuit**	G. W. Kingore (S)	178	178	178		14	19	9	24	45							27		47		10	3072
21 Ringold		79	79	79			10			16							10		22			1518
22 Montague		79	79	79		14	9	9	24	29						4	17		25		10	1554
23 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	James Johnson (S)	139	139	139					95	31						4	15		36		6	1764
24 Spanish Fort		84	84	84					55	31						4	12		56		6	1308
25 Bonita		32	32	32					34								3					456
26 Prairie Point		11	11	11					14													241
27 Shady Grove		12	12	12					12													178
28 **Valley View**	G. C. House	291	237	274			2	3		287		2		8	2	5	36	1	69	15		5709
29 **Vashti Circuit**	J. C. Shelley	39	39	76	1	19	11		6	28						5	16		25			2080
30 Vashti		25	25	62	1	19	11		6	28						5	14		25			1672
31 Buffalo Springs																						
32 New Port		14	14	14																		408
33 **Wichita Falls: Adams Street**	J. C. Calhoun (S)	98	98	98						12	5			10			25		25		15	8919
23 **Wichita Falls: First Church**	A. L. Freeman	8500	8500	8500	121	24562	550	100	17968	5215		150	500	400	1500	450	500	250	12097		33811	234872
35 **Wichita Falls: Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	4880	4880	5181		300	301	40	1700	4286		75	135	200	755	375	238		2499		225	163455
36 **Wichita Falls, Grace**	Carl Keightly	988	988	988			50	65	275	705	25	15	100	25	75	25	100	15	204		44	22575
37 **Wichita Falls: Grant**	William Greenhaw	970	970	970		100	65	87	221	740	15	15	75	30	15	30	235	25	420		72	38972
38 **Wichita Falls, Scotland**	J. F. Blackburn	592	592	592		100		75		301	10	15	25	20	50	20	50		150		25	12439
39 **Wichita Falls: Wesley**	L. E. Vowell	569	569	450	20		15			194		21	100					5	46			18527
40 **Wichita Falls Circuit**	R. C. Lott, Jr. (S)	125	125	131	27	14			48						5	6	26		52	20	42	2576
41 Jermyn		63	63	64	14	10			24						5	6	16			7	21	937
42 Antelope		62	62	67	13	4			24								10		52	13	21	1639
43 **Wichita Falls: St. Mark's**	W. L. Cook (S)																					1323
TOTAL		26915	26861	27259	319	25815	1453	752	20998	16355	121	443	1320	848	2656	1163	2036	410	20023	40	34888	668915
Total Last Year		22100	23485	21718	956	10340	1037	312		16376	155	395	901	839	1766	880	2139	568	20078		30076	775014
Increase		4815	3376	5541		15475	416	180	20998			48	419	9	890	283				40	4812	
Decrease					637					21	34						105	158	55			106099

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPT.	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences						All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	RECAPITULATION		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker	70529	70529	79980	3520	19618	3269	2850	7128	43381	3155	1108	1756	1468	9630	12235	9775	7892	36455	15585	75371	2368401
2	**Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool	15925	15930	16008	....	4009	1037	745	.....	6833	212	302	365	262	406	236	1846	307	8301	.....	3087	371940
3	**Greenville**	W. B. Slack	14067	14017	14183	3622	6203	807	643	335	6396	142	301	706	361	1150	362	2215	324	6207	744	836	405866
4	**McKinney**	Cicero B. Fielder	13050	14161	13719	50	3517	465	402	245	6747	143	291	374	350	1450	388	1612	341	4606	.....	1473	651472
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	155.3	15081	15184	....	5069	408	432	.....	5490	39	227	276	206	882	295	1379	94	7838	300	1017	296105
6	**Sherman**	J. P. Fleming	12001	12251	12269	21	1633	761	374	101	7110	143	208	365	526	1178	222	1210	153	3999	7	925	218091
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	11829	11647	11967	58	315	822	432	306	4789	86	113	441	249	341	870	3055	88	4074	.....	686	299476
8	**Wichita Falls**	Gerald P. McCollom	26915	26861	27259	319	25815	1453	572	20998	16335	121	443	1320	848	2656	1163	2036	410	20023	40	34888	668915
	TOTAL		179869	180477	190596	7590	41179	9023	6450	29113	97101	4041	2993	5603	4270	17693	15771	23128	9609	91501	16676	118283	5235266
	Total Last Year		142054	143852	146356	6126	72463	8407	4211	.....	16376	1003	2981	3871	3932	10862	5631	19934	8825	88311	21930	108314	4717590
	Increase		37815	36625	44213	1464	.....	616	2239	29113	80725	3038	12	1732	338	6831	10140	3194	784	3190	.....	9969	517676
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	....	31284	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5254	.....	.....

INDEX

Accepted Supply Pastors 25
Administrative Council for Quadrennium 3
Annual Conference Register 94
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 56
Appointment, Special 62
Boards 6
Changes in Districts and Charges 65
Chronological Roll 12
Committees 4
Condensed Minutes 52
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 20
Conference Roll, Chronological 12
Conference Supply Ministers 25
Conference Undergraduates 13
Daily Proceedings 38
District Auditors 3
District Superintendent Reports 64
Honor Roll, The 12
Joint Board of Publication 85
Lay Delegates 26
Local Preachers by Districts 31
Memorial Session 88
Ministers' Service Record 16
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions 38
Quadrennium on Christian Vocations 69
Register of Annual Conference 94

Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees —

Auditing Report 79
Board of Conference Claimants 80
Board of Education 76
Board of Evangelism 84
Board of Hospitals and Homes 68
Board of Missions 70
Commission on Christian Vocation 69
Commission on World Service and Finance 73
Committee on Conference Relations 84
Committee on District Conference Records 85
Deaconess Committee 72
Laymen Report 78
Minimum Salary Commission 70
Ministers' Wives Club 84
Report of Conference Statistician 79
Report of Conference Treasurer 85
Resolutions 86
Temperance 83
W. S. C. S. Report 66
Treasurer's Report 85

Roll, Honor 12
Roll in Heaven 89
Special Session 38
Standing Rules 92
Statistical Tables 95
Statistician's Condensed Report 79
Supplies 25
Supply Pastors' Service Records 15
Transfers 63
Treasurers of Boards and Commissions 3
Trustees of Church Institutions 10